# Group-Theoretic Methods for bounding the exponent of matrix Multiplication 

MSc Thesis (Afstudeerscriptie)<br>written by<br>Sandeep R. Murthy<br>(born April 4th, 1977 in Hyderabad, India)

under the supervision of T.H. Koornwinder, and submitted to the Board of Examiners in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MSc in Logic
at the Universiteit van Amsterdam.

Date of the public defense: Members of the Thesis Committee: 21st August, 2007

Dick de Jongh
T.H. Koornwinder
R. van der Waall

Peter van Emde Boas

## Contents

${ }_{1}$ Introduction ..... 5
1.1 The Exponent $\omega$ of Matrix Multiplication ..... 5
1.2 Groups and Matrix Multiplication ..... 6
1.2.1 Realizing Matrix Multiplications via Finite Groups ..... 6
1.2.2 Wedderburn's Theorem ..... 7
1.2.3 A Group-theoretic DFT Algorithm for Matrix Multiplication ..... 7
1.2.4 The Complexity of Matrix Multiplications Realized by Groups ..... 8
1.2.5 Relations and Results for the Exponent $\omega$ ..... 8
1.2.6 Realizing Simultaneous, Independent Matrix Multiplications via Groups ..... 9
1.2.7 Estimates for the Exponent $\omega$ ..... 11
2 Algebraic Complexity of Matrix Multipli- cation ..... 12
2.1 Bilinear Complexity of Matrix Multiplication ..... 12
2.1.1 Matrix Multiplication as a Bilinear Map ..... 12
2.1.2 Rank of Matrix Multiplication ..... 13
2.1.3 Matrix Algebras ..... 17
2.1.4 The Rank of $2 \times 2$ Matrix Multiplication is at most 7 ..... 19
2.2 Asymptotic Complexity of Matrix Multiplication ..... 21
2.2.1 The Exponent of Matrix Multiplication ..... 21
2.2.2 Relations between the Rank of Matrix Multiplication and the Exponent $\omega$ ..... 23
${ }_{3}$ Basic Representation Theory ..... 25
3.1 Basic Representation Theory and Character Theory of Finite Groups ..... 25
3.1.1 Representations, $\mathbb{C} G$-Modules and Characters ..... 25
3.1.2 Canonical Decompositions for Regular Representations, $\mathbb{C} G$-Modules, and Characters ..... 28
3.1.3 Induced and Restricted Representations, $\mathbb{C} G$-Modules, and Characters ..... 30
3.1.4 Irreducible Character Degrees ..... 31
3.1.5 Estimates for Sums of Powers of Irreducible Character Degrees ..... 32
3.1.6 Estimates for Maximal Irreducible Character Degrees ..... 34
3.2 Regular Group Algebras ..... 36
3.2.1 Canonical Decomposition ..... 36
3.2.2 Multiplicative Complexity and Rank ..... 37
3.3 Generalized Group Discrete Fourier Transforms ..... 38
3.3.1 Generalized Group Discrete Fourier Transforms ..... 38
3.3.2 Discrete Fourier Transform on Sym $_{3}$ ..... 40
3.3.3 Complexity and Fast Fourier Transform (FFT) Algorithms ..... 41
${ }_{4}$ Groups and Matrix Multiplication I ..... 42
4.1 Realizing Matrix Multiplication via Groups ..... 42
4.1.1 Groups and Index Triples ..... 42
4.1.2 Extension Results for Index Triples ..... 46
4.1.3 Groups and Matrix Tensors ..... 48
4.1.4 Extension Results for Matrix Tensors ..... 50
4.1.5 Group-Algebra Embedding and Complexity of Matrix Multiplication ..... 51
4.2 The Complexity of Matrix Multiplication Realized by Groups ..... 54
4.2.1 Pseudoexponents ..... 54
4.2.2 The Parameters $\gamma$ ..... 59
4.3 Fundamental Relations between $\alpha, \gamma$ and the Exponent $\omega$ ..... 61
4.3.1 Preliminaries ..... 61
4.3.2 Fundamental Results for the Exponent $\omega$ using Single non-Abelian Groups ..... 64
4.3.3 Fundamental Results for the Exponent $\omega$ using Families of non-Abelian Groups ..... 65
${ }_{5}$ Groups and Matrix Multiplication II ..... 68
5.1 Realizing Simultaneous, Independent Matrix Multiplications in Groups ..... 68
5.1.1 Groups and Families of Simultaneous Index Triples and Tensors ..... 68
5.1.2 Group-Algebra Embedding and Complexity of Simultaneous, Independent Matrix Multiplications ..... 69
5.1.3 Extension Results ..... 73
5.2 Some Useful Groups ..... 74
5.2.1 The Triangle Set $\Delta_{n}$ and the Symmetric Group $\operatorname{Sym}_{n(n+1) / 2}$ ..... 74
5.2.2 Semidirect Product and Wreath Product Groups ..... 77
${ }_{6}$ Applications ..... 84
6.1 Analysis of $\alpha$ and $\gamma$ for the Symmetric Groups ..... 84
6.1.1 Estimates for $\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$ ..... 84
6.1.2 An Upper Estimate for $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right.$ ..... 86
6.1.3 An Upper Estimate for $\alpha\left(S y m_{n}\right)$ ..... 88
6.1.4 Applications to $\omega$ ..... 89
6.2 Some Estimates for the Exponent $\omega$ ..... 90
6.2.1 $\omega<2.82$ via Cyc ${ }_{16}^{\times 3}$ ..... 91
6.2.2 $\quad \omega<2.93$ via Cyc ${ }_{41}^{\times 3}$ 乙 Sym ${ }_{2}$ ..... 91
6.2.3 $\omega<2.82$ via $\left(C y c_{25}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times 25}$ Sym $_{225}$ ..... 92

## Acknowledgements

This thesis was completed under the kind supervision of Prof. Tom Koornwinder of the Korteweg de Vries (KdV) Institute for Mathematics.

The author also acknowledges the help of Prof. Peter van Emde Boas of the ILLC in relation to Chapter 2 dealing with the algebraic theory of complexity of matrix multiplication, and of Prof. R. van der Waal of the KdV Institute in relation to Chapter 3 dealing with the representation theory of finite groups.

Acknowledgements are also due to the coauthors of the papers on which the thesis is based, Dr. Chris Umans (Dept. of Computer Science, California Institute of Technology), and Dr. Henry Cohn (Microsoft Research), for some clarifying remarks and comments.

## Chapter 1

## Introduction

### 1.1 The Exponent $\omega$ of Matrix Multiplication

Matrix multiplication is a fundamental operation in linear algebra. For any given field $K$, the (asymptotic) complexity of matrix multiplication over $K$ is measured by a real parameter $\omega(K)>0$, called the exponent of matrix multiplication over $K$, which is defined to be the smallest real number $\omega>0$ such that for an arbitrary degree of precision $\epsilon>0$, two $n \times n K$-matrices can be multiplied using an algorithm using $O\left(n^{\omega+\epsilon}\right)$ number of non-division arithmetical operations, i.e. less than some constant $\geq 1$ multiple of $n^{\omega+\epsilon}$ number of multiplications, additions or subtractions. The notation $\omega(K)$ indicates a dependency on the ground field $K$, but we usually have in mind the complex field $K=\mathbb{C}$, which is general enough for most purposes. It is proved that $\omega$ determines the complexities of many other linear operations, e.g. matrix inversion, determinants, etc., and these are concisely covered by Bürgisser et. al., Chapter 16 in [BCS1997].

If we denote by $M_{K}(n)$ the total number of arithmetical operations for performing $n \times n$ matrix multiplication over a field $K$, then by the standard algorithm, $M_{K}(n)=2 n^{3}-n^{2}=$ $O\left(n^{3}\right)$, because one needs to perform $n^{3}$ multiplications, and $n^{3}-n^{2}$ additions of the resulting products. This is equivalent to an upper bound of 3 for $\omega$. Since the product of two $n \times n$ matrices consists of $n^{2}$ entries, one needs to perform a total number of operations which is at least some constant $\geq 1$ multiple of the $n^{2}$ entries. This is written as $M_{K}(n)=\Omega\left(n^{2}\right)$, which
is equivalent to a lower bound of 2 for $\omega$. Strassen in 1969 obtained the first important result that $\omega<2.81$ using his result that $2 \times 2$ matrix multiplication could be performed using 7 multiplications, not 8, as in the standard algorithm [STR1969, p. 355]. In 1984, Pan improved this to 2.67 , using a variant of Strassen's approach [PAN1984, p. 400]. It has been conjectured for twenty years that $\omega=2$, but the best known result is that $\omega<2.38$, due to Coppersmith and Winograd [CW1990, p. 251]. In all these approaches, estimates for $\omega$ depend on the number of main running steps in their algorithms.

### 1.2 Groups and Matrix Multiplication

In a recent series of papers in 2003 and 2005, Cohn and Umans put forward an entirely different approach using fairly elementary methods from group theory to describe the complexity of matrix multiplication.

The approach is based on two important facts.

### 1.2.1 Realizing Matrix Multiplications via Finite Groups

(I) A (nontrivial) finite group $G$ which has a triple of index subsets $S, T, U \subseteq G$ of sizes $|S|=n,|T|=m,|U|=p$, such that $s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G} \Longleftrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1}=t^{\prime} t^{-1}=u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G}$, for all elements $s^{\prime}, s \in S, t^{\prime}, t \in T, u^{\prime}, u \in U$, realizes multiplication of $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrices over $\mathbb{C}$, in the sense that the entries of a given $n \times m$ complex matrix $A=\left(A_{i, j}\right)$ and an $m \times p$ matrix $B=\left(B_{k, l}\right)$, can be indexed by the subsets $S, T, U$ as $A=\left(A_{s, t}\right)_{s \epsilon S, t \epsilon T}$ and $B=\left(B_{t^{\prime}, u}\right)_{t^{\prime} \epsilon T, u \epsilon U}$, then injectively embedded in the regular group algebra $\mathbb{C} G$ of $G$ as the elements $\bar{A}=\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} A_{s, t} s^{-1} t$ and $\bar{B}=\sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} B_{t^{\prime}, u} t^{\prime-1} u$, and the matrix product $A B$ can be computed by the rule that the $s^{\prime \prime}, u^{\prime \prime}$-th entry $(A B)_{s^{\prime \prime}, u^{\prime \prime}}$ is the coefficient of the term $s^{\prime \prime}-1 u^{\prime \prime}$ in the group algebra product $\overline{A B}=\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} \sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} A_{s, t} B_{t^{\prime}, u} s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u$ (see Theorem 4.13). In this case, by definition, $G$ is said to support $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrix multiplication, equivalently, to realize the matrix tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$, whose size we define as $n m p$, and the subsets $S, T, U$
are said to have the triple product property (TPP) and be an index triple of $G$ corresponding to the tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ (see Chapter 4).

### 1.2.2 Wedderburn's Theorem

(II) By Wedderburn's theorem there is an isomorphism $\mathbb{C} G \cong \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ of the regular group algebra $\mathbb{C} G$ of $G$, where $\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ is a block-diagonal matrix algebra of dimension $\sum_{\epsilon \text { Irrep }(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}=|G|$, and the $\mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ are its irreducible subalgebras of dimensions $d_{\varrho}^{2}$, and the $d_{\varrho}$ are the degrees of the distinct irreducible characters of $G$, i.e. the dimensions $d_{\varrho}=\operatorname{Dim} \varrho$ of the distinct (inequivalent) irreducible representations $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ of $G$. Any such isomorphism constitutes a group discrete Fourier transform (DFT) for $G$, and, further, we can deduce that $|G| \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right) \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)$, where $\mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C G}}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)$ are the ranks of the bilinear multiplication maps $\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}$ and $\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle$ in $\mathbb{C} G$ and $\mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$, respectively.

### 1.2.3 A Group-theoretic DFT Algorithm for Matrix Multiplication

This suggests the following group-theoretic DFT algorithm for $n \times n$ matrix multiplication via a finite group $G$ realizing $n \times n$ matrix multiplication via subsets $S, T, U \subseteq G$ having the triple product property.

1. Injectively embed $n \times n$ complex matrices $A=\left(A_{i, j}\right)_{1 \leqslant i, j \leqslant n}$ and $B=\left(B_{j^{\prime}, k}\right)_{1 \leqslant j^{\prime}, k \leqslant n}$ into $\mathbb{C} G$ as elements $\bar{A}=\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} A_{s, t} s^{-1} t$ and $\bar{B}=\sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} B_{t^{\prime}, u} t^{\prime-1} u$ via $S, T, U$ (as described in (I)).
2. Use a discrete group Fourier transform (DFT) for $G, D F T: \mathbb{C} G \cong \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ to compute the transforms $\widehat{A}=D F T(\bar{A})$ and $\widehat{B}=D F T(\bar{B})$.
3. Compute the block-diagonal matrix product of transforms, $\widehat{C}=\widehat{A} \widehat{B}$.
4. Recover the vector $\overline{A B}=\bar{C}=D F T^{-1}(\widehat{C})$ from its transform by the inverse group DFT.
5. Fill the matrix $A B$ from $\overline{A B}=\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} \sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} A_{s, t} B_{t^{\prime}, u} s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u$ by the rule that for each $s^{\prime \prime} \in S, u^{\prime \prime} \in U$, the $s^{\prime \prime}, u^{\prime \prime}$-th entry $(A B)_{s^{\prime \prime}, u^{\prime \prime}}=$ coefficient $\sum_{t, t^{\prime} \in T} A_{s, t} B_{t^{\prime}, u}$ of the term $s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u$ in $\overline{A B}$ for which $s=s^{\prime \prime}, t=t^{\prime}, u=u^{\prime \prime}$.

### 1.2.4 The Complexity of Matrix Multiplications Realized by Groups

In the approach we describe, estimates for $\omega$ can be derived from certain numerical parameters relating to the efficiency with which groups realize matrix multiplications, and also to the degrees of their irreducible characters.
(1) Pseudoexponents $\alpha(G)$, defined by $\alpha(G):=\log _{z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}|G|$, where $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$ is a matrix tensor of maximal size $z^{\prime}(G)=n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime}>1$ realized by $G$, and uniquely determining $\alpha(G)$. We prove that $|G| \leq z^{\prime}(G)<|G|^{\frac{3}{2}}$, which is equivalent to $2<\alpha(G) \leq 3$, and that $\alpha(G)=3$ whenever $G$ is Abelian. The $\alpha(G)$ are measures of the efficiency with which the groups $G$ realize or embed matrix multiplication, and the closer $\alpha(G)$ is to 2 the higher the embedding efficiency (section 4.2.1).
(2) Parameters $\gamma(G)$, defined by $\gamma(G):=\inf _{\gamma>0}|G|^{\frac{1}{\gamma}}=d^{\prime}(G)$, where $d^{\prime}(G)$ is any maximal irreducible character degree of $G$, for which we can easily prove that $2<2 \frac{\log |G|}{\log (|G|-1)} \leq$ $\gamma(G) \leq 2 \frac{\log |G|}{\log (|G|-c(G))}$, where $c(G)$ is the class number of $G$, and that $2<2 \frac{\log |G|}{\log (|G|-1)}<$ $\gamma(G)<2 \frac{\log |G|}{\log (|G|-c(G))}$, iff $G$ is non-Abelian ((section 4.2.2))
(3) Sums of powers of irreducible character degrees, $D_{r}(G)=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}, r \geq 0$. Facts from representation theory are that $D_{0}(G)=c(G)$, and $D_{2}(G)=|G|$ (section 3.2.).

### 1.2.5 Relations and Results for the Exponent $\omega$

The four most important relations which we prove using single groups $G$ are the following.

| $(1.1)$ | $\|G\|^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leqslant D_{\omega}(G)$ | this is equivalent to $2 \leqslant \omega \leqslant \alpha(G) \log _{\|G\|} D_{\omega}(G)$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| (1.2) | $D_{r}(G) \leq\|G\|^{\frac{(r-2)}{\gamma(G)}+1}$ | real $r \geq 2$ |
| $(1.3)$ | $(n m p)^{\frac{1}{3}} \leq d^{\prime}(G)^{1-\frac{2}{\omega}}\|G\|^{\frac{1}{\omega}}$ | if $G$ realizes a tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ |
| $(1.4)$ | $\omega \leq \alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right)$ | if $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$ |

By applying these relations, we have also been able to derive a number of results about how to prove estimates for $\omega$ using non-Abelian groups. These are listed below.

Proposition $1.1 \omega \leq t<3$ for some $t>2$, if there is a non-Abelian finite group $G$ with pseudoexponent $\alpha(G)$ and parameter $\gamma(G)$ such that $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$ and $\alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right) \leq t$. An equivalent, but more precise statement is that $\omega \leq t<3$, for some $t>2$, if there is a nonAbelian finite group $G$ realizing matrix multiplication of maximal size $z^{\prime}(G)$ and with a maximal irreducible character degree $d^{\prime}(G)$ such that $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}>d^{\prime}(G)$ and $|G| \leq \frac{z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{t}{3}}}{d^{\prime}(G)^{(t-2)}}$. (Corollary 4.28)

Proposition 1.2 If $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$ is a family of non-Abelian groups such that $\alpha\left(G_{k}\right) \equiv \alpha_{k}=2+o(1)$, and $\gamma\left(G_{k}\right) \equiv \gamma_{k}=2+o(1)$, and $\alpha_{k}-2=o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, then $\omega=2$. (Corollary 4.29)

Proposition 1.3 Let $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$ be a family of non-Abelian groups $G_{k}$ realizing matrix multiplications of largest sizes $z_{k}^{\prime} \equiv z^{\prime}\left(G_{k}\right)$ and with largest irreducible character degrees $d_{k}^{\prime} \equiv d_{k}^{\prime}(G)$. Then, (1) $\omega=2$ if $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=o(1)$ and $\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1)$ such that $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=$ $o\left(\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}\right)$ as $k \longrightarrow \infty$. And more generally, (2) $\omega=2$ if $\left|G_{k}\right| \longrightarrow \infty$ as $k \longrightarrow \infty$ and there exists a sequence $\left\{C_{k}\right\}$ of constants $C_{k}$ for the $G_{k}$ such that $2 \leq C_{k} \leq\left|G_{k}\right|-1$, $\left|G_{k}\right| \geq C_{k}\left(1+\frac{1}{C_{k}-1}\right), C_{k} \longrightarrow \infty, C_{k}=o\left(\left|G_{k}\right|\right),\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1),\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}=o(1)$ and $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=o\left(\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$. (Theorem 4.30)

### 1.2.6 Realizing Simultaneous, Independent Matrix Multiplications via Groups

In Chapter 5, we introduce a more general concept of simultaneous triple product property (STPP) (also due to Cohn and Umans, [CUKS2005]). To be more precise, a collection
$\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \epsilon I}$ of triples $\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)$ of subsets $S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i} \subseteq G$, of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i}$, $\left|U_{i}\right|=q_{i}$ respectively, is said to satisfy the simultaneous triple product property (STPP) iff it is the case that each triple $\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)$ satisfies the TPP and $s_{i}^{\prime} s_{j}^{-1} t_{j}^{\prime} t_{k}^{-1} u_{k}^{\prime} u_{i}^{-1}=1_{G} \Longrightarrow i=j=k$, for all $s_{i}^{\prime} s_{j}^{-1} \in Q\left(S_{i}, S_{j}\right), t_{j}^{\prime} t_{k}^{-1} \in Q\left(T_{j}, T_{k}\right), u_{k}^{\prime} u_{i}^{-1} \in Q\left(U_{k}, U_{i}\right), i, j, k \in I$. In this case, $G$ is said to simultaneously realize the corresponding collection $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \in I}$ of tensors through a corresponding collection $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \in I}$, which is called a collection of simultaneous index triples. The importance of STPP is that it describes how a finite group may realize several independent matrix multiplications simultaneously such that the total complexity of these several matrix multiplications cannot exceed the complexity of one multiplication in its regular group algebra. The first set of important results about $\omega$ relating to the STPP are summarised by the following proposition.

Proposition 1.4 If $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i=1}^{r}$ is a collection of $r$ tensors simultaneously realized by a group $G$ then

$$
\text { (1) } \sum_{i=1}^{r}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq D_{\omega}(G) \quad \text { ( part (1) of Corollary 5.2) }
$$

and if these tensors are all identical, say, $\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle=\langle n, n, n\rangle$, for all $1 \leq i \leq r$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { (2) } \omega \leq \frac{\log |G|-\log r}{\log n} \text {. } \tag{Corollary5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

The most useful types of groups for estimates for $\omega$ using the STPP seem to be wreath product groups $H \imath S y m_{n}$, for which we prove that $D_{\omega}\left(H \backslash S y m_{n}\right) \leq(n!)^{\omega-1}|H|^{n}($ Lemma 5.7). Using the latter result, the most general result which we've obtained (Proposition 5.10) in this regard involves the wreath product groups $H$ l $S y m_{n}$ where $H$ is Abelian.

Proposition 1.5 For any $n$ triples $S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i} \subseteq H$ of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i},\left|U_{i}\right|=q_{i}$, $1 \leq i \leq n$ satisfy the STPP in an Abelian group $H$, there is a unique number $1 \leq k_{n} \leq(n!)^{3}$ of triples of permutations, $\sigma_{j}, \tau_{j}, v_{j} \in S y m_{n}, 1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, such that the $k_{n}$ permuted product triples $\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{\sigma_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{\tau_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{v_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, 1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, satisfy the STPP in H $\backslash$ Sym $_{n}$,
and such that $H\left\{\right.$ Sym $_{n}$ realizes the square product tensor $\left\langle n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} p_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} q_{i}\right\rangle k_{n}$ times simultaneously, such that

$$
\omega \leq \frac{n \log |H|-\log n!-\log k_{n}}{\log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}}
$$

### 1.2.7 Estimates for the Exponent $\omega$

In Chapter 6, we give several estimates for $\omega$ using Abelian groups $H$ or wreath products involving them, $H$ 亿 Sym $_{n}$.

| $\omega<$ | Group | Reference |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2.93 | $C y c_{41}^{\times 3}$ 乙Sym | section 6.2.2 |
| 2.82 | $\left(C y c_{m}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times m}$ S Sym $_{2^{m}}$ | section 6.2.3 |
| 2.82 | $C y c_{16}^{\times 3}$ | section 6.2.1 |

We conclude with the observation that $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n} 2 S y m_{2^{n}}$ (i.e. $\left.\left(\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n}\right)^{\times 2^{n}} \rtimes S y m_{2^{n}}\right)$ realizes the product tensor $\left\langle 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}, 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}, 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}\right\rangle$ some $1 \leq k_{2^{n}} \leq$ $\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$ times simultaneously such that

$$
\omega \leq \frac{2^{n} \log n^{3 n}-\log 2^{n}!-\log k_{2^{n}}}{2^{n} n \log (n-1)}
$$

For example, if $k_{2^{n}}=\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$ then $\omega \leq \frac{2^{n} \log n^{3 n}-4 \log 2^{n}!}{2^{n} n \log (n-1)}$, the latter achieving a minimum of 2.012 for $n=6$. In general, for the groups $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n} 2 S y m_{2^{n}}$ the closer $k_{2^{n}}$ is to $\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$, the closer $\omega$ is to 2.012 (from the upper side).

It is one of the original suggestions in the thesis that given an Abelian group $H$ with a given STPP family $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$ it is therefore useful to know the how to choose triples of permutations $\sigma_{j}, \tau_{j}, v_{j} \in S y m_{n}$ in order that a maximum number $1 \leq k_{n} \leq(n!)^{3}$ of triples $\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{\sigma_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{\tau_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{v_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, 1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, satisfy the STPP in $H \succ$ Sym $_{n}$. Using such groups and their triples in this way, the sharpest upper bounds for $\omega$ will occur where the ratio $k_{n} /(n!)^{3}$ is highest.

## Chapter 2

## Algebraic Complexity of Matrix Multiplication

In section 2.1 we describe matrix multiplication as a bilinear map describing multiplication in matrix algebras, and introduce a certain measure of the complexity of matrix multiplication defined in terms of the concept of rank of bilinear map. Then, in section 2.2 we introduce the exponent $\omega$ as an asymptotic, real-valued measure of complexity, and conclude by describing the fundamental relations between the bilinear and the asymptotic measures.

### 2.1 Bilinear Complexity of Matrix Multiplication

### 2.1.1 Matrix Multiplication as a Bilinear Map

If $U$ and $V$ are two $K$-spaces of dimensions $n$ and $m$, respectively, with bases $\left\{u_{i}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq n}$ and $\left\{v_{j}\right\}_{1 \leq j \leq m}$ respectively, then for any third space $W$, a map $\phi: U \times V \longrightarrow W$ which satisfies the condition

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \phi\left(\kappa_{1} u_{1}+\kappa_{2} v_{1}, \kappa_{3} u_{2}+\kappa_{4} v_{2}\right) \\
= & \kappa_{1} \kappa_{3} \phi\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right)+\kappa_{1} \kappa_{4} \phi\left(u_{1}, v_{2}\right)+\kappa_{2} \kappa_{3} \phi\left(v_{1}, u_{2}\right)+\kappa_{2} \kappa_{4} \phi\left(v_{1}, v_{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for all scalars $\kappa_{1}, \kappa_{2}, \kappa_{3}, \kappa_{4} \in K$ and vectors $u_{1}, u_{2} \in U, v_{1}, v_{2} \in V$, is called a $K$-bilinear map, or simply, a bilinear map, on $U$ and $V$. The map $K^{n \times m} \times K^{m \times p} \longrightarrow K^{n \times p}$ describing multiplication of $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrices over $K$ is such a bilinear map, which we denote by $\langle n, m, p\rangle_{K}$. We call the integers $n, m, p$ the components of the map $\langle n, m, p\rangle$, which is also called a tensor, ([BCS1997, p. 361].

For a $K$-space $U$, the set of all linear forms (functionals) $f: U \longrightarrow K$ on $U$, i.e linear maps of $U$ into its ground field, forms a $K$-space $U^{*}$, equidimensional with $U$, called its dual space. The matrix vector space $K^{n \times m}$ has the basis $\left\{E_{i j}\right\}_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq n \\ 1 \leq j \leq m}}^{\substack{j}}$, where $E_{i j}$ is the $n \times m$ matrix with a 1 in its $(i, j)^{t h}$ entry and a 0 everywhere else, and the dual space $K^{n \times m^{*}}$ has the dual basis $\left\{e_{i j}^{*}\right\}_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq n \\ 1 \leq j \leq m}}$ where $e_{i j}^{*}$ is a map $K^{n \times m} \longrightarrow K$ which sends any $n \times m$ matrix $A$ over $K$ to its $(i, j)^{t h}$ entry $(A)_{i j}$. We denote the zero $n \times m$ matrix of $K^{n \times m}$ by $\mathbf{O}_{n \times m}$.

### 2.1.2 Rank of Matrix Multiplication

The set $B i l_{K}(U, V ; W)$ of all bilinear maps on two $K$-spaces $U$ and $V$ into a third space $W$ also forms a $K$-space, e.g. $\langle n, m, p\rangle_{K} \in B i l_{K}\left(K^{n \times m}, K^{m \times p} ; K^{n \times p}\right)$. If $U=V=W$, we write $\operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U)$ for $B i l_{K}(U, V ; W)$. For any $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U, V ; W)$, there is a smallest positive integer $r$ such that for every pair $(u, v) \in U \times V, \phi(u, v)$ has the bilinear representation

$$
\phi(u, v)=\sum_{i=1}^{r} f_{i}^{*}(u) g_{i}^{*}(v) w_{i}
$$

where $f_{i}^{*} \in U^{*}, g_{i}^{*} \in V^{*}, w_{i} \in W$ correspond to $\phi$, and the sequence of $r$ triples, $f_{1}^{*}, g_{1}^{*}, w_{1}$; $f_{2}^{*}, g_{2}^{*}, w_{2} ; \ldots ; f_{r}^{*}, g_{r}^{*}, w_{r}$ is called a bilinear computation for $\phi$ of length $r$ [BCS1997, p. 354]. The bilinear complexity or rank $\mathfrak{R}(\phi)$ of $\phi$ is defined by

$$
\mathfrak{R}(\phi):=\min \left\{r \in \mathbb{Z}^{+} \mid \phi(u, v)=\sum_{i=1}^{r} f_{i}^{*}(u) g_{i}^{*}(v) w_{i},(u, v) \in U \times V\right\} .
$$

where $f_{i}^{*} \epsilon U^{*}, g_{i}^{*} \epsilon V^{*}, w_{i} \in W$ uniquely correspond to $\phi$, i.e. $\mathfrak{R}(\phi)$ is length $r$ of the shortest bilinear computation for $\phi$ [BCS1997, p. 354]. For example, if $U=V=W=K_{\text {Diag }}^{n \times n}$, where $K_{\text {Diag }}^{n \times n}$ is the space of all $n \times n$ diagonal matrices over $K$ with pointwise multiplication, then
$f_{i}^{*}=g_{i}^{*}=e_{i i}^{*}, w_{i}=E_{i i}, 1 \leq i \leq r$, and $r=n$. In the same way, the rank $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$ of the tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$, i.e. the rank of $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrix multiplication, is the smallest positive integer $r$ such that every product $A B \in K^{n \times p}$ of an $n \times m$ matrix $A \in K^{n \times m}$ and an $m \times p$ matrix $B \epsilon K^{m \times p}$ has the bilinear representation

$$
\langle n, m, p\rangle(A, B)=A B=\sum_{i=1}^{r} f_{i}^{*}(A) g_{i}^{*}(B) C_{i}
$$

where $f_{i}^{*} \in K^{n \times m^{*}}, g_{i}^{*} \in K^{m \times p^{*}}, C_{i} \in K^{n \times p}, 1 \leq i \leq r$. For example, $\mathfrak{R}(\phi)=n$ for any $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(K_{\text {Diag }}^{n \times n}\right)$, e.g. $\mathfrak{R}\left(\langle n, n, n\rangle_{\text {Diag }}\right)=n$, where $\langle n, n, n\rangle_{\text {Diag }}$ is the multiplication map of $n \times n$ diagonal matrices.. For example, if $K^{n}$ is the $n$ dimensional space of all $n$-tuples over $K$, with a pointwise multiplication map $\langle n\rangle: K^{n} \times K^{n} \longrightarrow K^{n}$ of rank $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n\rangle)=\langle n\rangle$ then $\mathfrak{R}(\phi)=n$ for any $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(K^{n}\right)$ if $\phi \cong_{K}\langle n\rangle$. This shows that $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle) \geq n$, because $K^{n} \cong_{K} K_{\text {Diag }}^{n \times n} \leq_{K} K^{n \times n}$. Another property of tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ is invariance under permutations of their components, [BCS1997, pp. 358-359].

Proposition $2.1 \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)=\mathfrak{R}(\langle\mu(n), \mu(m), \mu(p)\rangle)$, for any permutation $\mu \in$ Sym $_{3}$.
For bilinear maps $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U, V ; W)$ and $\phi^{\prime} \in B i l_{K}\left(U^{\prime}, V^{\prime} ; W^{\prime}\right), \phi$ is said to be a restriction of $\phi^{\prime}$, and we write $\phi \leq_{K} \phi^{\prime}$, if there exist linear maps ( $K$-space homomorphisms) $\alpha: U \longrightarrow$ $U^{\prime}, \beta: V \longrightarrow V^{\prime}, \gamma^{\prime}: W^{\prime} \longrightarrow W$ such that $\phi(u, v)=\gamma^{\prime} \circ \phi^{\prime} \circ(\alpha \times \beta)(u, v)$, for all $(u, v) \epsilon$ $U \times V$. In this regard, a basic result is the following.

Proposition 2.2 For any bilinear maps $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U, V ; W)$ and $\phi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(U^{\prime}, V^{\prime} ; W^{\prime}\right), \phi \leq_{K}$ $\phi^{\prime}$ implies $\mathfrak{R}(\phi) \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\phi^{\prime}\right)$.

Proof. For bilinear maps $\phi \in B i l_{K}(U, V ; W)$ and $\phi^{\prime} \in B i l_{K}\left(U^{\prime}, V^{\prime} ; W^{\prime}\right)$ with ranks $\mathfrak{R}(\phi)=$ $r$ and $\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi^{\prime}\right)=r^{\prime}$, respectively, the assumption that $\phi \leq_{K} \phi^{\prime}$, by definition, implies there are linear maps $\alpha: U \longrightarrow U^{\prime}, \beta: V \longrightarrow V^{\prime}, \gamma^{\prime}: W^{\prime} \longrightarrow W$ such that $\phi(u, v)=\gamma^{\prime} \circ \phi^{\prime} \circ(\alpha \times \beta)(u, v)$,
for all $(u, v) \epsilon U \times V$. By these maps, for an arbitrary $(u, v) \epsilon U \times V$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \gamma^{\prime} \circ \phi^{\prime} \circ(\alpha \times \beta)(u, v) \\
= & \gamma^{\prime}\left(\phi^{\prime}((\alpha \times \beta)(u, v))\right) \\
= & \gamma^{\prime}\left(\phi^{\prime}(\alpha(u), \beta(v))\right) \\
= & \gamma\left(\sum_{j=1}^{r^{\prime}} f_{j}^{\prime^{\prime *}}(\alpha(u)) g_{j}^{\prime *}(\beta(v)) w_{j}^{\prime}\right) \\
= & \sum_{j=1}^{r^{\prime}} \gamma\left(f_{j}^{\prime *}(\alpha(u)) g_{j}^{\prime *}(\beta(v)) w_{j}^{\prime}\right) \\
= & \sum_{j=1}^{r^{\prime}} f_{j^{\prime *}}(u) g_{j^{\prime *}}(v) w_{j^{\prime}} \quad(+) \\
= & \phi(u, v),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $f_{j^{\prime *}} \in U^{*}, g_{j^{\prime *}} \in V^{*}, w_{j^{\prime}} \in W, 1 \leq j \leq r^{\prime}$, and $f_{j}^{\prime *}, g_{j}^{\prime *}, w_{j} ; f_{j}^{\prime *} \in U^{\prime *}, g_{j}^{\prime *} \in V^{\prime *}, w_{j}^{\prime} \epsilon$ $W^{\prime}, 1 \leq j \leq r^{\prime}$ is the minimal bilinear computation for $\phi^{\prime}$. Since we must have $\phi(u, v)=$ $\sum_{i=1}^{r} f_{i}^{*}(u) g_{i}^{*}(v) w_{i}$, where $f_{i}^{*}, g_{i}^{*}, w_{i} ; f_{i}^{*} \in U^{*}, g_{i}^{*} \in V^{*}, w_{i} \in W, 1 \leq i \leq r$ is the minimal bilinear computation for $\phi$, the minimum number $r$ of terms which can occur in sums of the type ( + ) must be $\leq r^{\prime}$, i.e. $r \leq r^{\prime}$.

Two bilinear maps $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U, V ; W)$ and $\phi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(U^{\prime}, V^{\prime} ; W^{\prime}\right)$ are said to be isomorphic if there exist isomorphisms $\alpha: U \longrightarrow U^{\prime}, \beta: V \longrightarrow V^{\prime}$, and $\gamma: W \longrightarrow W^{\prime}$ such that $\gamma \circ \phi=\phi^{\prime} \circ(\alpha \times \beta),[\operatorname{BCS1997}, \mathrm{p} .355]$. The following proposition is a basic result for isomorphism of bilinear maps.

Corollary 2.3 For any bilinear maps $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U, V ; W)$ and $\phi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(U^{\prime}, V^{\prime} ; W^{\prime}\right), \phi \cong_{K} \phi^{\prime}$ implies $\phi \leq_{K} \phi^{\prime}$ and $\phi^{\prime} \leq_{K} \phi$, in which case also $\mathfrak{R}(\phi)=\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi^{\prime}\right)$.

Proof. Consequence of Proposition 2.2.

As an example of restrictions, consider the matrix spaces $U=K^{n \times m}, V=K^{m \times p}, W=$ $K^{n \times p}$ and $U^{\prime}=K^{n^{\prime} \times m^{\prime}}, V^{\prime}=K^{m^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}}, W^{\prime}=K^{n^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}}$, where $n \leq n^{\prime}, m \leq m^{\prime}, p \leq p^{\prime}$,
and $\phi=\langle n, m, p\rangle$ and $\phi^{\prime}=\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$. Then, there is a natural, injective linear map $\alpha: K^{n \times m} \longrightarrow K^{n^{\prime} \times m^{\prime}}$ which embeds an $n \times m$ matrix $A$ into $K^{n^{\prime} \times m^{\prime}}$ as an $n^{\prime} \times m^{\prime}$ matrix $A^{\prime}$ having $A$ as an $n \times m$ block in its top-left corner and 0 's everywhere else. There are analogous injective linear embedding maps $\beta: K^{m \times p} \longrightarrow K^{m^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}}$ and $\gamma: K^{n \times p} \longrightarrow K^{n^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}}$ for $K^{m \times p}$ and $K^{n \times p}$, respectively. The product map $\alpha \times \beta: K^{n \times m} \times K^{m \times p} \longrightarrow K^{n^{\prime} \times m^{\prime}} \times K^{m^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}}$ will be injective and there will be a natural surjective linear map $\gamma^{\prime}: K^{n^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}} \longrightarrow K^{n \times p}$ which is the identity map on left upper $n \times p$ blocks of $n^{\prime} \times p^{\prime}$ matrices. Hence we have a restriction $\langle n, m, p\rangle=\gamma^{\prime} \circ\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle \circ(\alpha \times \beta)$ of $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$ to $\langle n, m, p\rangle$. Informally, we have proved the following [BCS1997, p. 357 \& 362].

Proposition 2.4 If $n \leq n^{\prime}, m \leq m^{\prime}, p \leq p^{\prime}$ then $\langle n, m, p\rangle \leq_{K}\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$, and $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \leq$ $\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right)$.

If $U$ and $V$ are two algebras of dimensions $n$ and $m$, respectively, then their direct sum $U \oplus V$ is an $n+m$ dimensional $K$-space which has as a basis the union of the bases $\left\{\left(u_{i}, 0\right)\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq n}$ and $\left\{\left(0, v_{j}\right)\right\}_{1 \leq j \leq m}$ where $\left\{u_{i}\right\}_{1 \leq i \leq n}$ and $\left\{v_{j}\right\}_{1 \leq j \leq m}$ are the bases of $U$ and $V$ respectively, and their Kronecker product $U \otimes V$ is an $n m$ dimensional $K$-space of sums of dyads $u \otimes v$, $u \in U, v \in V$, which has as a basis $\left\{u_{i} \otimes v_{j}\right\}_{\substack{1 \leq i \leq n \\ 1 \leq j \leq m}}$. If $U$ and $V$ are two algebras of dimensions $n$ and $m$, respectively, then $U \otimes V$ becomes an $n m$-dimensional algebra with multiplication with the property that $(u \otimes v)\left(u^{\prime} \otimes v^{\prime}\right)=\left(u u^{\prime} \otimes v v^{\prime}\right)$ for any pair of elements $u \otimes v, u^{\prime} \otimes v^{\prime} \epsilon U \otimes V$. For bilinear maps $\phi \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}(U, V ; W)$ and $\phi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(U^{\prime}, V^{\prime} ; W^{\prime}\right)$, their direct sum $\phi \oplus \phi^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(U \oplus U^{\prime}, V \oplus V^{\prime} ; W \oplus W^{\prime}\right)$ and Kronecker product $\phi \otimes \phi^{\prime} \epsilon$ $\operatorname{Bil}_{K}\left(U \otimes U^{\prime}, V \otimes V^{\prime} ; W \otimes W^{\prime}\right)$ can be defined and satisfy $\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi \oplus \phi^{\prime}\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\phi)+\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi^{\prime}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi \otimes \phi^{\prime}\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\phi) \mathfrak{R}\left(\phi^{\prime}\right)$ [BCS1997, p. 360]. An important fact here is that to each bilinear $\operatorname{map} \phi \in \operatorname{Bil}(U, V ; W)$ there exists one and only one unique tensor $t_{\phi} \in U^{*} \otimes V^{*} \otimes W$, called the structural tensor of $\phi,[\operatorname{BCS1997}, \mathrm{p} .358]$, i.e. $\operatorname{Bil}(U, V ; W) \cong_{K} U^{*} \otimes V^{*} \otimes W$. Therefore, the isomorphism of two bilinear maps, as described before Corollary 2.3, is equivalent to the isomorphism of their corresponding structural tensors, and therefore, the rank of a bilinear map is equal to the rank of its structural tensor.

For tensors we have an important but easily provable result [BCS1997, pp. 360-361].

Proposition 2.5 For tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ and $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$,

$$
\text { (1) }\langle n, m, p\rangle \oplus\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle \leq_{K}\left\langle n+n^{\prime}, m+m^{\prime}, p+p^{\prime}\right\rangle
$$

and

$$
\text { (2) }\langle n, m, p\rangle \otimes\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle \cong_{K}\left\langle n n^{\prime}, m m^{\prime}, p p^{\prime}\right\rangle \text {. }
$$

Direct sums of matrix tensors describe block diagonal matrix multiplication, and Kronecker products of tensors describe block matrix multiplication. A basic result which we will use is the following, as defined in [BCS1997] just before Def. (14.18).

Proposition 2.6 For tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ and $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$,

$$
\text { (1) } \mathfrak{R}\left(\langle n, m, p\rangle \oplus\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)+\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right)
$$

and
(2) $\mathfrak{R}\left(\langle n, m, p\rangle \otimes\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \cdot \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right)$.

### 2.1.3 Matrix Algebras

A $K$-algebra $A$ is a vector space $A$ defined over a field $K$, together with a vector multiplication map $\phi_{A}: A \times A \longrightarrow A$ which is bilinear on $A$, in the sense described above, with a unique unit $1_{A}$ which coincides with the unit of $A$ as a multiplicative monoid. (Here, by definition an algebra $A$ has a unit.) The dimension of the algebra $A$ is defined to be its dimension as a vector space. We denote the unit of $A$ by $1_{A} . A$ is called associative iff $\phi_{A}$ is associative, and commutative iff $\phi_{A}$ is commutative. The rank $\mathfrak{R}(A)$ of $A$ is defined to be the rank $\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi_{A}\right)$ of $\phi_{A}$, and is a bilinear measure of the multiplicative complexity in $A$. For example, the matrix space $K^{n \times m}$ is a matrix $K$-algebra iff $n=m . \quad K^{n \times n}$ is an $n^{2}$ dimensional matrix $K$-algebra with a bilinear map $\langle n, n, n\rangle$ describing multiplication of $n \times n$ by $n \times n$ matrices. We say that $n$ is the order of the algebra $K^{n \times n}$.

If $A$ and $B$ are two $K$-algebras then a linear map $\varphi: A \longrightarrow B$ which carries vector multiplication in $A$ onto vector multiplication in $B$ is called an algebra homomorphism, or simply, an algebra morphism, between $A$ and $B$, i.e. if for any $a, a^{\prime} \in A, \varphi\left(a, a^{\prime}\right)=\varphi(a) \varphi\left(a^{\prime}\right)$, and $\varphi\left(1_{A}\right)=1_{B}$. A simple example is the inclusion homomorphism $\varkappa_{2}$ of the algebra $K_{\text {Diag }}^{2 \times 2}$ of all diagonal $2 \times 2$ matrices over $K$ into the algebra $K^{2 \times 2}$ of all $2 \times 2$ matrices. $\varphi$ is an algebra isomorphism $A \cong_{K} B$ iff $\phi_{A} \cong_{K} \phi_{B}\left(\Longrightarrow \mathfrak{R}\left(\phi_{A}\right)=\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi_{B}\right)\right)$, [BCS1997, p. 356]. For example, $\langle 2,2,2\rangle_{\text {Diag }} \leq_{K}\langle 2,2,2\rangle$ and $\mathfrak{R}\left(\langle 2,2,2\rangle_{\text {Diag }}\right)=2 \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle)$, and $\mathfrak{R}\left(\langle 2,2,2\rangle_{\text {Diag }}\right)=2=$ $\mathfrak{R}(\langle 2\rangle)$ because $K_{\text {Diag }}^{2 \times 2} \cong_{K} K^{2}$, where $K^{2} \leq_{K} K^{2 \times 2}$. In general, for any $n$-dimensional algebra $A$ it is the case that $\mathfrak{R}\left(\phi_{A}\right)=n$ iff $A \cong_{K} K^{n}$, or equivalently iff $\phi_{A} \cong_{K}\langle n\rangle$, [BCS1997, p. 364].

The following is a general result for matrix algebras.

Proposition 2.7 For positive integers $n, n^{\prime}$,

$$
\text { (1) if } n \leq n^{\prime} \text { then }\langle n, n, n\rangle \leq_{K}\left\langle n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}\right\rangle \text { and } \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle) \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}\right\rangle\right)
$$

and

$$
\text { (2) }\langle n, n, n\rangle \cong_{K}\left\langle n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}\right\rangle \text { and } \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle)=\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}, n^{\prime}\right\rangle\right) \text { iff } n=n^{\prime} \text {. }
$$

If $\left\{K^{n_{i} \times n_{i}}\right\}$ is a finite collection of matrix algebras $K^{n_{i} \times n_{i}}$ of orders $n_{i}$, then $\underset{i}{\oplus} K^{n_{i} \times n_{i}}$ is a direct sum matrix algebra of order $\sum_{i} n_{i}$, in which multiplication is block diagonal and is described by the direct sum tensor $\underset{i}{\oplus}\left\langle n_{i}, n_{i}, n_{i}\right\rangle \cong\left\langle\sum_{i} n_{i}, \sum_{i} n_{i}, \sum_{i} n_{i}\right\rangle ;$ and $\underset{i}{\otimes} K^{n_{i} \times n_{i}}$ is a Kronecker product matrix algebra of order $\prod_{i} n_{i}$, in which multiplication is described by the Kronecker product tensor $\underset{i}{\otimes}\left\langle n_{i}, n_{i}, n_{i}\right\rangle \cong\left\langle\prod_{i} n_{i}, \prod_{i} n_{i}, \prod_{i} n_{i}\right\rangle$. Using Proposition 2.6, we have the following result.

Proposition 2.8 For a finite set of positive integers $n_{i}$

$$
\text { (1) } \mathfrak{R}\left(\underset{i}{\oplus}\left\langle n_{i}, n_{i}, n_{i}\right\rangle\right) \leq \sum_{i} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n_{i}, n_{i}, n_{i}\right\rangle\right)
$$

and

$$
\text { (2) } \mathfrak{R}\left(\otimes_{i}^{\otimes}\left\langle n_{i}, n_{i}, n_{i}\right\rangle\right) \leq \prod_{i} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n_{i}, n_{i}, n_{i}\right\rangle\right) \text {. }
$$

When $n_{i}=n$, for $1 \leq i \leq r$, we shall denote by $\langle n, n, n\rangle^{\otimes r}$ the $r$-fold Kronecker product $\underset{1 \leq i \leq r}{\otimes}\langle n, n, n\rangle$. By part (2) of Proposition $2.5\langle n, n, n\rangle^{\otimes r} \cong\left\langle n^{r}, n^{r}, n^{r}\right\rangle$ and $\mathfrak{R}\left(\langle n, n, n\rangle^{\otimes r}\right)=$ $\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{r}, n^{r}, n^{r}\right\rangle\right)$. The following is a relevant proposition.

Proposition 2.9 For positive integers $r, n, \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle n^{r}, n^{r}, n^{r}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle)^{r}$.

### 2.1.4 The Rank of $2 \times 2$ Matrix Multiplication is at most 7

We explain here Strassen's result that the rank of $2 \times 2$ matrix multiplication is at most 7 . If

$$
\begin{aligned}
& A=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
A_{11} & A_{12} \\
A_{21} & A_{22}
\end{array}\right] \text { and } B=\left[\begin{array}{ll}
B_{11} & B_{12} \\
B_{21} & B_{22}
\end{array}\right] \text { are given } 2 \times 2 \text { matrices, then by the formulas } \\
& P_{1}=\left(A_{11}+A_{22}\right)\left(B_{11}+B_{22}\right), \\
& P_{2}=\left(A_{21}+A_{22}\right) B_{11}, \\
& P_{3}=A_{11}\left(B_{12}-B_{22}\right), \\
& P_{4}=\left(-A_{11}+A_{21}\right)\left(B_{11}+B_{12}\right), \\
& P_{5}=\left(A_{11}+A_{12}\right) B_{22}, \\
& P_{6}=A_{22}\left(-B_{11}+B_{21}\right) \\
& P_{7}=\left(A_{12}-A_{22}\right)\left(B_{21}+B_{22}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

we will be able to recover their product $A B=C=\left[\begin{array}{ll}C_{11} & C_{12} \\ C_{21} & C_{22}\end{array}\right]$ by the formulas

$$
\begin{aligned}
C_{11} & =P_{1}+P_{6}-P_{5}+P_{7}, \\
C_{12} & =P_{3}+P_{5}, \\
C_{21} & =P_{2}+P_{6}, \\
C_{22} & =P_{1}-P_{2}+P_{3}+P_{4},
\end{aligned}
$$

using a total of $7=\#\left\{P_{1}, P_{2}, P_{3}, P_{4}, P_{5}, P_{6}, P_{7}\right\}$ multiplications and 18 additions/subtractions [PAN1984, p. 394].

If we then define 7 paired linear forms $f_{i}^{*}, g_{i}^{*} \in K^{2 \times 2^{*}}, 1 \leq i \leq 7$, by

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
f_{1}^{*}(A)=A_{11}+A_{22} & g_{1}^{*}(B)=B_{11}+B_{22} \\
f_{2}^{*}(A)=A_{21}+A_{22} & g_{2}^{*}(B)=B_{11} \\
f_{3}^{*}(A)=A_{11} & g_{3}^{*}(B)=B_{12}-B_{22} \\
f_{4}^{*}(A)=-A_{11}+A_{21} & g_{4}^{*}(B)=B_{11}+B_{12} \\
f_{5}^{*}(A)=A_{11}+A_{12} & g_{5}^{*}(B)=B_{22} \\
f_{6}^{*}(A)=A_{22} & g_{6}^{*}(B)=-B_{11}+B_{21} \\
f_{7}^{*}(A)=A_{12}-A_{22} & g_{7}^{*}(B)=B_{21}+B_{22}
\end{array}
$$

then there are matrices $C_{i} \in K^{2 \times 2}, 1 \leq i \leq 7$, such that

$$
A B=\sum_{i=1}^{7} f_{i}^{*}(A) g_{i}^{*}(B) C_{i}
$$

hence $\mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle) \leq$,7 [BCS1997, pp. 10-13]. We state this formally, for future reference.

Proposition 2.10 $\mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle) \leq$,7 .

In general, if $n=2 m$, this algorithm allows us to multiply $2 m \times 2 m$ matrices with 7 multiplications and 18 additions/subtractions of $m \times m$ matrices, for $m \geq 1$. We define an integer function $T_{K}(n)$ by
(2.1) $T_{K}(n):=\min _{t \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}}$two $n \times n$ matrices can be multiplied using $t$ multiplications, additions, or subtractions.

If $n$ is some power $2^{m}$ of 2 , then we can partition two $2^{m} \times 2^{m}$ matrices into four $2^{m-1} \times 2^{m-1}$ blocks each, and view these blocks as inputs to the original algorithm, and by a recursive application of this procedure we obtain for $T_{K}(n)$ the following recursion formula [BCS1997, pp. 12-13].
(2.2) $T_{K}(n) \leq 7 T_{K}\left(\frac{1}{2} n\right)+18\left(\frac{1}{2} n\right)^{2}$.

In 1971, Winograd proved a stronger result that $\mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle)=$,7 , [WIN1971].

### 2.2 Asymptotic Complexity of Matrix Multiplication

Here we introduce the exponent $\omega$ describing the asymptotic complexity of matrix multiplication, including Strassen's estimate of $\omega<2.81$, and conclude with some fundamental relations between $\omega$ and the ranks of matrix tensors, which we shall use later in our analysis and estimates of $\omega$ in Chapter 6 .

### 2.2.1 The Exponent of Matrix Multiplication

We denote by $M_{K}(n)$ the total number of arithmetical operations $\{\times,+,-\}$ needed to multiply $n \times n$ matrices over $K$. This is defined more formally as:
(2.3) $M_{K}(n):=L_{K[X, Y]}^{t o t}(n):=L_{K[X, Y]}^{t o t}\left(\left\{\sum_{1 \leq j \leq n} X_{i j} Y_{j k} ; 1 \leq i, k \leq n\right\}\right)$,
where $K[X, Y]$ is the ring of bivariate polynomials over $K$, and the expression on the right is an exact measure of the total number tot of arithmetical operations $\{\times,+,-\}$ needed to multiply two $n \times n$ matrices of a given set of indeterminates $X_{i j}, Y_{j k} \in K, 1 \leq i, j, k \leq n$, over $K$ without divisions [BCS1997, p. 108, p. 126, p. 375].

The exponent of matrix multiplication over $K$ is the real number $\omega(K)>0$ defined by
(2.4) $\omega(K):=\inf \left\{h \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \mid M_{K}(n)=O\left(n^{h}\right), n \longrightarrow \infty\right\}$.

The notation $\omega(K)$ is intended to indicate a possible dependency on the ground field $K$. It has been proved that $\omega(K)$ is unchanged if we replace $K$ by any algebraic extension $\bar{K}$
[BCS1997, p. 383]. It has also been proved that $\omega(K)$ is determined only by the characteristic Char $K$ of $K$, such that $\omega(K)=\omega(\mathbb{Q})$ if Char $K=0$, and $\omega(K)=\omega\left(\mathbb{Z}_{p}\right)$ otherwise, where $\mathbb{Z}_{p}$ is the finite field of integers modulo a prime $p$, of characteristic $p$, [PAN1984].. Since Char $\mathbb{C}=$ Char $\mathbb{R}=$ Char $\mathbb{Q}=0$, this means that $\omega(\mathbb{C})=\omega(\mathbb{R})=\omega(\mathbb{Q})$. In this chapter, we shall continue to indicate the ground field dependency in writing $\omega(K)$, but in later chapters we shall drop this formalism and simply write $\omega$, since our concern will be with complex matrix multiplication, which is general enough for most purposes.

Returning to $M_{K}(n)$, by the standard algorithm for $n \times n$ matrix multiplication, the $n^{2}$ entries $C_{i k}$ of an $n \times n$ matrix product $C=A B$ are given by the formula $C_{i k}=\sum_{1 \leq j \leq n} A_{i j} B_{j k}$, for all $1 \leq i, k \leq n$. In using the standard algorithm, we will be using $n^{3}$ multiplications, and $n^{3}-n^{2}$ additions of the resulting products, which yields an upper estimate $M_{K}(n)=2 n^{3}-n^{2}<$ $2 n^{3}=O\left(n^{3}\right)$, i.e. $M_{K}(n)<C^{\prime} n^{3}$ for the constant $C^{\prime}=2$, and implies an upper bound of 3 for $\omega$ [BCS1997, p. 375]. For the lower bound, we note that since the product of two $n \times n$ matrices consists of $n^{2}$ entries, one needs to perform a total number of operations which is at least some constant $C \geq 1$ multiple of the $n^{2}$ entries, which we denote by $M_{K}(n)=\Omega\left(n^{2}\right)$, and is equivalent to a lower bound of 2 for $\omega$ [BCS1997, p. 375]. (Our focus will be on the upper bounds for $M_{K}(n)$ since we are interested in worst case complexity.) Informally, we have proved the following elementary result.

Proposition 2.11 For every field $K$, (1) $2 \leq \omega(K) \leq 3$, and (2) $\omega(K)=h \epsilon[2,3]$ iff $\Omega\left(n^{h+\epsilon}\right)=M_{K}(n)=O\left(n^{h+\varepsilon}\right)$, where $h$ is uniquely minimal for any given degree of precision $\varepsilon>0$.

The connection between the exponent $\omega$ and the concept of bilinear rank is established by the following important proposition, [BCS1997, pp. 376-377].

Proposition 2.12 For every field $K$

$$
\omega(K)=\inf \left\{h \in \mathbb{R}^{+} \mid \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle)=O\left(n^{h}\right), n \longrightarrow \infty\right\} .
$$

This means for any given degree of precision $\varepsilon>0$, with respect to a given field $K$, there exists a constant $C_{K, \varepsilon} \geq 1$, independent of $n$, such that $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle) \leq C_{K, \varepsilon} n^{\omega(K)+\varepsilon}$ for all $n$. It is conjectured that $\omega(\mathbb{C})=2$, [CU2003]. Henceforth, $\omega$ shall denote $\omega(\mathbb{C})$ and in the concluding sections we shall describe some important relations between $\omega$ and the concept of tensor rank, introduced earlier, which describe the conditions for realizing estimates of $\omega$ of varying degrees of sharpness.

### 2.2.2 Relations between the Rank of Matrix Multiplication and the Exponent $\omega$

Taking tensor product powers in the estimate $\mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle) \leq 7$ (Proposition 2.10) we have, by part (2) of Proposition 2.9,

$$
\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle 2^{n}, 2^{n}, 2^{n}\right\rangle\right)=\mathfrak{R}\left(\langle 2,2,2\rangle^{\otimes n}\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle)^{n} \leq 7^{n} .
$$

Since for all positive integers $n \geq 2, n \leq 2^{\left\lceil\log _{2} n\right\rceil}=n+\varepsilon_{n}$, where $\varepsilon_{n}>0$ is a residual depending on $n$, and $\lceil\cdot\rceil$ denotes the ceiling function for real numbers, using Proposition 2.9 again we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, n, n\rangle) & \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle 2^{\left\lceil\log _{2} n\right\rceil}, 2^{\left\lceil\log _{2} n\right\rceil}, 2^{\left\lceil\log _{2} n\right\rceil}\right\rangle\right) \\
& \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle 2,2,2\rangle)^{\left\lceil\log _{2} n\right\rceil} \\
& \leq 7^{\left\lceil\log _{2} n\right\rceil} \\
& \leq 7 n^{\log _{2} 7} \approx 7 n^{2.807} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Proposition 2.12 this gives Strassen's estimate $\omega<2.81$ [STR1969, pp. 354-356]. The best estimate of $\omega$ is Coppersmith and Winograd's result that $\omega<2.38$ [CW1990, p. 251].

Assume that $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \leq s$ for positive integers $n, m, p$, and $s$. By Proposition 2.1 and part (2) of Proposition 2.5, $\langle n m p, n m p, n m p\rangle \cong\langle n, m, p\rangle \otimes\langle m, p, n\rangle \otimes\langle p, n, m\rangle$. Then, we see
that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{R}(\langle n m p, n m p, n m p\rangle) \\
= & \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle \otimes\langle m, p, n\rangle \otimes\langle p, n, m\rangle) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{R}\left(\langle n, m, p\rangle^{\otimes 3}\right) \\
\leq & \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)^{3} \\
\leq & s^{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

i.e. that $(n m p)^{\omega} \leq s^{3}$, which is equivalent to $(n m p)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq s$. We have proved the following result, which we shall repeatedly use later [BCS1997, p. 380]. Since $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$ is, by definition, a positive integer, and $\mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$, we have proved the following.

Proposition $2.13(n m p)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq \mathfrak{R}(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$ for any positive integers $n, m, p$.

This is equivalent to $\omega \leq \frac{\log \Re(\langle n, m, p\rangle)}{\log (n m p)^{1 / 3}}$, for any positive integers $n, m, p$, a consequence which occurs in a group-theoretic context as shown in Chapter 4. Informally, we can understand $n m p$ to be "size" of $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrix multiplication, and $(n m p)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ to be the (geometric) mean of this size. The above proposition has as a generalization the following statement.

Proposition $2.14 \sum_{i}\left(n_{i} m_{i} p_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\underset{i}{\oplus}\left\langle n_{i}, m_{i}, p_{i}\right\rangle\right)$, for any finite set of positive integer triples $n_{i}, m_{i}, p_{i}$.

This is a formulation in terms of ordinary rank $\mathfrak{R}$ of Schönhage's asymptotic direct sum inequality involving the related but approximative concept of border rank $\mathfrak{R}$, which we shall not discuss further [BCS1997, p. 380]. In essence, Proposition 2.14 means that the complexity of several, simultaneous independent matrix multiplications is at least the sum of the mean sizes of the multiplications to the power $\omega$, a consequence which occurs in a group-theoretic context as shown in Chapter 5.

## Chapter 3

## Basic Representation Theory

We start with some basic theory of representations and character theory of finite groups, focusing in particular on various relations and estimates for sums of powers of the distinct irreducible group character degrees, which will be important in the central analysis in Chapter 4. Then we proceed to describe basic facts about multiplicative complexity in regular group algebras, and conclude with an outline of the discrete Fourier transforms for groups and their computational complexities.

### 3.1 Basic Representation Theory and Character Theory of Finite Groups

### 3.1.1 Representations, $\mathbb{C} G$-Modules and Characters

In this thesis, a (finite-dimensional) representation $\pi$ of a finite group $G$ is defined as a group homomorphism $\pi: G \longrightarrow G L(V)$, where $V$ is a finite-dimensional, complex vector space, and where $G L(V)$ is the group of all linear operators mapping $V$ to itself. In particular, when $V=\mathbb{C}^{n}$ then $G L(V)=G L(n, \mathbb{C})$, the group of all invertible $n \times n$ complex matrices, and $\pi$ is called a matrix representation of $G$. For example, $G$ always has the trivial representation $\iota$ on $V$, defined by $g \longrightarrow 1_{G L(V)}$, whenever $g \epsilon G$, where $1_{G L(V)}$ is the identity automorphism of $V$. If $\pi$ is a representation of $G$ we will call $V$ the target space of $\pi$, and define the dimension of
$\pi$ to be the dimension of $V$, i.e. $\operatorname{Dim} \pi:=\operatorname{Dim} V$. For each $g \epsilon G, \pi(g)$ is an automorphism $V \longrightarrow V$ of $V$, and we note that $\pi$ satisfies $\pi(g h)=\pi(g) \pi(h), \pi\left(g^{-1}\right)=(\pi(g))^{-1}$, for all $g, h \in G$, and that in particular, $\pi\left(1_{G}\right)=1_{G L(V)}$, the trivial automorphism of $V$. A representation of $G$, the so-called (right) regular representation, exists when $V=\mathbb{C}^{G}=\{f \mid f: G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}\}$, the $|G|-$ dimensional, associative $\mathbb{C}$-algebra of all complex-valued maps $f: G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}$ on $G$, with standard basis $\mathcal{B}_{G}=\left\{e_{g} \mid e_{g} \in \mathbb{C}^{G}, e_{g}(h)=\delta_{g, h}, h \in G\right\}$ of the $|G|$ indicator maps $e_{g} \longleftrightarrow g \in G$. $\mathbb{C}^{G}$ can be identified with the set $\mathbb{C} G=\left\{\sum_{g \in G} f_{g} g \mid f \in \mathbb{C}^{G}, f(g) \equiv f_{g}\right\}$ of all formal linear sums of group elements with coefficients as their $f$-values, for each $f \in \mathbb{C}^{G} . \mathbb{C} G$ constitutes a $|G|$-dimensional vector space over $\mathbb{C}$ and it is a $\mathbb{C}$-algebra called the regular group algebra of $G$, admitting as basis elements the elements of $G$ itself, yielding the regular basis. The endomorphisms $f=$ $\sum_{g^{\prime} \in G} f_{g^{\prime}} g^{\prime} \mapsto g f:=\sum_{g^{\prime} \in G} f_{g^{\prime}}\left(g g^{\prime}\right)$, $f \in \mathbb{C} G$, arbitrary fixed $g \in G$, describe permutation leftactions on regular basis components of $f \in \mathbb{C} G$ for elements $g \in G$ via their uniquely associated permutations $\mu_{g} \in \operatorname{Sym}_{|G|}$, and have unique associated permutation matrices $[g]_{G} \in G L(|G|, \mathbb{C})$. The regular representation of $G$, denoted by $\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}$, is the mapping $g \longmapsto[g]_{G}=\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}(g), g \in G$.

Let $\pi$ be a representation of $G$ on a vector space $V$. If $W$ is a subspace of $V$ which is invariant under the automorphisms $\pi(g)$, i.e. $\pi(g)(W) \subseteq W$, for all $g \in G$, then $W$ is called $\pi$-invariant. The restriction $\pi \downarrow W$ of $\pi$ to a $\pi$-invariant subspace $W$ of $V$ produces a representation $\rho$ of $G$ on $W$ called a subrepresentation of $\pi$, which can be called a component (representation) of $\pi$, and conversely, every subrepresentation $\rho$ of a representation $\pi$ of $G$ on $V$ is the restriction $\pi \downarrow W$ of $\pi$ to some $\pi$-invariant subspace $W$ of $V$ depending on $\rho$ : $\rho$ is given by $\rho(g)(w)=\pi(g)(w)$, for all $g \epsilon G, w \epsilon W$. It follows that the dimension of a subrepresentation of a representation of $G$ cannot exceed the dimension of the representation. $\pi$ is called irreducible iff it contains no nontrivial subrepresentations, otherwise it is called reducible. $G$ admits always has the trivial 1 -dimensional irreducible representation $\iota_{1}$, as defined by $g \longrightarrow$ (1), and conversely any 1-dimensional representation is irreducible; equivalently, the dimension of a reducible representation is at least 2 . If $\rho$ is any other representation of $G$ on a vector space $W$, then $\pi$ and $\rho$ are called equivalent (notation $\pi \sim \rho$ ) iff there is a vector space isomorphism $T: V \cong W$ such that $T(g v):=T(\pi(g)(v))=\rho(g) T(v)=: g T(v)$, for all $g \in G, v \in V$. Otherwise, i.e. if such a $T$ does not exist for $\pi$ and $\rho$, they are called inequivalent, and we denote this by
$\pi \nsim \rho$. Equivalence of representations is an equivalence relation. If $\varrho$ and $\varsigma$ are two irreducible representations of $G$ then we define the delta quantity $\delta_{\varrho, \varsigma}$ as $\delta_{\varrho, \varsigma}=1$ iff $\varrho \sim \varsigma$ and $\delta_{\varrho, \varsigma}=0$ iff $\varrho \nsim \varsigma$.

Given a representation $\pi$ of $G$ on a vector space $V$, there is a naturally defined multiplication map $G \times V \longrightarrow V$ describing left-action $(g, v) \longmapsto g v:=\pi(g) v$ of $G$ on $V$, which is associative: $(g h)(v)=g(h v)$; has a natural identity: $1_{G} v=v$ for all $v \in V$; is invertible: $v=g^{-1}(g v)=$ $g\left(g^{-1} v\right)$; is homogenous with respect to scalar multiples of vectors: $g(\lambda v)=\lambda(g v)$; and is right-linear with respect to $\mathbb{C} G$-multiplication: $g\left(v+v^{\prime}\right)=g v+g v^{\prime}$; for all elements $g, h \epsilon$ $G$, vectors $v, v^{\prime} \in V$, scalars $\lambda \in \mathbb{C}$. The space $V$ under this multiplication is called a $\mathbb{C} G$ module, and its dimension is its dimension as a vector space. A special kind of $\mathbb{C} G$-module, called the regular $\mathbb{C} G$-module, occurs when $V=\mathbb{C} G=\left\{\sum_{g \in G} \lambda_{g} g \mid \lambda_{g} \in \mathbb{C}\right\}$, the regular group algebra of $G$, discussed above. A subspace $W$ of $V$ is called a $\mathbb{C} G$-submodule of $V$ iff it is closed under the map $G \times V \longrightarrow V$ via $\pi$. A $\mathbb{C} G$-submodule $W$ of $V$ under the representation $\pi$ always corresponds to some subrepresentation $\rho$ of $\pi . \quad V$ and the zero subspace $\left\{\mathbf{O}_{V}\right\}$ always form trivial $\mathbb{C} G$-submodules of $V$, and $V$ is an irreducible $\mathbb{C} G$-module iff it contains no nontrivial $\mathbb{C} G$-submodules. Two $\mathbb{C} G$-modules $V$ and $W$, corresponding to representations $\pi$ and $\rho$, respectively, of $G$, are called equivalent iff $\pi$ is equivalent to $\rho$, otherwise they are called inequivalent.

Given a representation $\pi$ of $G$ on a space $V$, the character $\chi_{\pi}$ of $\pi$ (also, the character of $V$ as a $\mathbb{C} G$-module) stands for the map $G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}$ defined by $\chi_{\pi}(g):=\operatorname{Tr}(\pi(g)), g \epsilon G$, where $\operatorname{Tr}(\cdot)$ is the trace map for operators. The degree $d_{\pi}$ of the character $\chi_{\pi}$ is defined to be the dimension of its underlying representation $\pi$, i.e. $d_{\pi}:=\chi_{\pi}\left(1_{G}\right)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(\pi\left(1_{G}\right)\right)=\operatorname{Tr}\left(1_{G L(V)}\right)=\operatorname{Dim} \pi=\operatorname{Dim}$ $V$. For example, the character $\chi_{\iota_{1}}$ of the trivial irreducible representation $\iota_{1}$ is defined by $g \longmapsto 1, g \in G$. The set of all characters $\chi_{\pi}$ of $G$ is denoted by $\widehat{G}$. Characters of degree 1 are called linear. A character $\chi_{\pi}$ is said to be irreducible iff its underlying representation $\pi$ is irreducible, otherwise it is said to be reducible. All linear characters are irreducible. The characters $\chi_{\pi}$ and $\chi_{\rho}$ of equivalent representations $\pi$ and $\rho$, respectively, are the same, and, conversely, $\pi$ and $\rho$ are equivalent if $\chi_{\pi}=\chi_{\rho}$. The character of the regular representation $\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}$ of $G$, called the regular character of $G$, denoted by $\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}$, is the map $G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}$ defined by
$g \longmapsto \operatorname{Tr}\left(\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}(g)\right), g \in G$. Observe that $\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}$ takes the value $|G|$ if $g=1_{G}$, and 0 otherwise. It holds that $d_{\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}}=|G|$. We define the inner product of two characters $\chi_{\pi}$ and $\chi_{\rho}$ of $G$ by $\left\langle\chi_{\pi}, \chi_{\rho}\right\rangle=|G|^{-1} \sum_{g \in G} \chi_{\pi}(g) \overline{\chi_{\rho}(g)}$.

### 3.1.2 Canonical Decompositions for Regular Representations, $\mathbb{C} G$-Modules, and Characters

A representation $\pi$ of $G$ is called completely reducible iff its target $\mathbb{C} G$-module $V$ is the direct sum $V=\underset{\varrho_{\pi} \text { irreducible }}{\oplus} R_{\varrho_{\pi}}$ of a finite number of irreducible $\mathbb{C} G$-modules $R_{\varrho_{\pi}}$, in which case $\pi$ is the direct sum of a finite number of irreducible representations $\varrho_{\pi}$ of $G$, occuring with multiplicity $l_{\pi, \varrho}=\left\langle\chi_{\pi}, \varrho_{\pi}\right\rangle>0$, called the irreducible components of $\pi$, of dimensions $d_{\varrho_{\pi}}$. The following is a fundamental theorem in this regard [SER1977].

Theorem 3.1 (Maschke) Every finite-dimensional representation of a finite group is completely reducible.

The character $\chi_{\pi}$ of $\pi$ is said to completely reducible iff $\pi$ is completely reducible, and will take the form $\chi_{\pi}=\sum_{\varrho_{\pi} \text { irreducible }} \chi_{\varrho_{\pi}}$, and will have degree $d_{\pi}=\sum_{\varrho_{\pi} \text { irreducible }} d_{\varrho_{\pi}}$, which is, by definition, the dimension of $\pi$ and of $V$.

The following theorem is crucial here [HUP1998], [SER1977].

Theorem 3.2 (Frobenius) If $G$ is a finite group then (1) the number of its distinct irreducible representations $\varrho$ is equal to the number of its distinct conjugacy classes, denoted by $c(G)$, which is called its class number. (2) The characters $\chi_{\varrho}$ of the irreducible representations $\varrho$ form an orthonormal basis of $\mathbb{C} G$, i.e. $\left\langle\chi_{\varrho}, \chi_{\varsigma}\right\rangle=\delta_{\varrho, \varsigma}$, for distinct irreducible representations $\varrho$ and $\varsigma$. (3) An arbitrary representation $\pi$ of $G$, or its target $\mathbb{C} G$-module $V_{\pi}$, is irreducible iff its character $\chi_{\pi}$ satisfies $\left\langle\chi_{\pi}, \chi_{\pi}\right\rangle=1$. (4) $\left|\chi_{\varrho}(g)\right| \leq\left|\chi_{\varrho}\left(1_{G}\right)\right|=d_{\varrho}, g \in G$, for any irreducible character $\chi_{\varrho}$ of $G$.

There are exactly $c(G)$ distinct irreducible representations $\varrho$ upto equivalence, $c(G)$ distinct irreducible $\mathbb{C} G$-modules $R_{\varrho}$ upto equivalence, and $c(G)$ distinct irreducible characters of $G$ upto equivalence. The collections of these are denoted by $\operatorname{Irrep}(G), \operatorname{Irr} \mathbb{C}(G), \operatorname{Irr}(G)$, respectively. It holds that for any $\varrho, \varsigma \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G),\left\langle\chi_{\varrho}, \chi_{\varsigma}\right\rangle=\delta_{\varrho, \varsigma}$. We note the following result, [HUP1998].

Theorem $3.3\left\langle\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}, \chi_{\varrho}\right\rangle=\chi_{\varrho}\left(1_{G}\right)=d_{\varrho}$, for each $\chi_{\varrho} \epsilon \operatorname{Irr}(G)$.
$\left\langle\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}, \chi_{\varrho}\right\rangle$ is the multiplicity of an $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ in $\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}$, which we denote by $l_{\mathbb{C} G, \varrho}$, the above result states that every $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ occurs in the regular representation $\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}$ exactly $l_{\mathbb{C} G, \varrho}=\operatorname{Dim} \varrho=d_{\varrho}$ number of times, where $l_{\mathbb{C} G, \varrho} \geq 1$, since $d_{\varrho} \geq 1$. This means, equivalently, that every distinct irreducible $\mathbb{C} G$-module $R_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{Irr}_{\mathbb{C} G}(G)$, and distinct irreducible character $\chi_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$, occur in $\mathbb{C} G$ and $\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}$, respectively, all occur with positive multiplicity equal to $l_{\mathbb{C} G, \varrho}=d_{\varrho} . \quad$ The $\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}, \mathbb{C} G$, and $\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}$ decompose into a direct sum of isotypic components $\left\{\underset{i_{\varrho}=1}{d_{\varrho}} \varrho \mid \varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)\right\},\left\{\underset{i_{\varrho}=1}{d_{\varrho}} R_{\varrho} \mid \varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)\right\}$, and $\left\{\underset{i_{\varrho}=1}{d_{\varrho}} \chi_{\varrho} \mid \varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)\right\}$ respectively, in the following way:
(3.1) $\rho_{\mathbb{C} G}=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} d_{\varrho} \varrho=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \stackrel{d_{\varrho}}{i_{\varrho}=1} \varrho \varrho$,
(3.2) $\mathbb{C} G=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} d_{\varrho} R_{\varrho}=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \stackrel{d_{\varrho}}{\oplus_{\varrho}=1} R_{\varrho}$,
(3.3) $\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho} \chi_{\varrho}=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \sum_{i_{\varrho}=1}^{d_{\varrho}} \chi_{\varrho}$.

If we put $d_{\mathbb{C} G}=\operatorname{Dim} \rho_{\mathbb{C} G}=\operatorname{Dim} \mathbb{C} G=\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}\left(1_{G}\right)$, then we get:
(3.4) $d_{\mathbb{C} G}=|G|=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} l_{\mathbb{C} G, \varrho} d_{\varrho}=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}$.

This shows that $d_{\varrho}^{2} \leq|G|$, for any $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$.

### 3.1.3 Induced and Restricted Representations, $\mathbb{C} G$-Modules, and Characters

A representation $\pi$ of a group $G$, with target $\mathbb{C} G$-module $V_{\pi}$ and character $\chi_{\pi}$, is said to be an induction of a representation $\theta$ of a subgroup $H \leq G$ if $V_{\pi}=\underset{\kappa \in G / H}{\oplus} W_{\kappa}$, where $G / H$ stands for the set of $[G: H]=\frac{|G|}{|H|}$ distinct left $G$-cosets $\kappa=s_{\kappa} H$ of $H$ with the $s_{\kappa} \in G$ being their distinct coset representatives, $W_{1_{G}} \equiv W$ is a $\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi$-invariant subspace of $V$ such that $\theta$ is the representation $\theta: H \longrightarrow G L(\operatorname{Dim} W, \mathbb{C}) ;\left\{W_{\kappa}\right\}_{\kappa \in G / H}$ is the set of $[G: H]$ distinct, $\operatorname{Dim} W$-dimensional subspaces of $V_{\pi}$ given by $W_{\kappa}=\pi\left(s_{\kappa}\right)(W), \kappa \in G / H$ [SER1977]. In
 the subrepresentations $\theta_{\kappa}$ of $G$ on the components $W_{\kappa}$ of $V_{\pi}$ of the form $g \longmapsto[g]_{\kappa}\left(w_{\kappa}\right), \kappa$ $\epsilon G / H,[g]_{\kappa} \in G L\left(\operatorname{Dim} W_{\kappa}, \mathbb{C}\right) ; \pi$ is said to be induced by $\theta$ and denoted by $\pi=\operatorname{Ind}_{H}^{G} \theta$; $W$ becomes a $\mathbb{C} G$-module $W_{\theta}$ and a $\mathbb{C} G$-submodule of $V_{\pi} ; V_{\pi}$ is of dimension $[G: H] \cdot \operatorname{Dim}$ $W_{\theta}$ and is said to be induced by $W_{\theta}$ and denoted by $V_{\pi}=\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} W_{\theta} . \quad \operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta$ will have the canonical decomposition $\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep(G)}}{\oplus} l_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta \varrho} \varrho$, its character $\chi_{\text {Ind }_{H}^{G} \theta}$ will have the decomposition $\chi_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta}=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} l_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta, \varrho} \chi_{\varrho}$, and dimension $d_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta}=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} l_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta, \varrho} d_{\varrho}=[G: H] \cdot \operatorname{Dim}$ $W_{\theta}=\frac{|G|}{|H|} d_{\theta}$, where $l_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta \varrho}=\left\langle\chi_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta}, \chi_{\varrho}\right\rangle$ are the multiplicities of the $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ in $\operatorname{Ind}_{H}^{G} \theta$, not all simultaneously equal to 0 [SER1977]. The following proposition summarizes some elementary properties of dimensions of induced representations.

Proposition 3.4 For any representation $\theta$ of a subgroup $H \leq G$ : (1) $d_{I n d_{H}^{G} \theta}=\frac{|G|}{|H|} d_{\theta}$; for any $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$, (2) $d_{\varrho} \mid d_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta} ;(3) d_{\varrho}=d_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta} i f f l_{\operatorname{Ind} d_{H}^{G} \theta, \varsigma}=\delta_{\varsigma, \varrho}$ for all $\varsigma \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$, i.e. iff Ind ${ }_{H}^{G} \theta$ is an irreducible representation of $G$ equivalent to (or coinciding with) exactly one $\varrho \epsilon$ $\operatorname{Irrep}(G)$.

A representation $\xi$ of a subgroup $H \leq G$ is said to be the restriction of a representation $\pi$ of $G$ if $\xi(h)=\pi(h)$ for all $h \epsilon H$, and this is denoted by $\xi=\operatorname{Res}{ }_{H}^{G} \pi$, in which case the target $\mathbb{C} G$-module $U_{\xi}$ of $\xi$ is said to be a restriction of the $\mathbb{C} G$-module $V_{\pi}$ of $\pi$ denoted by $U_{\xi}=\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} V_{\pi}\left[\right.$ SER1977]. $\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi$ will have the canonical decomposition $\underset{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)}{\oplus} l_{\operatorname{Res}}^{G} \pi, \vartheta \vartheta$,
its character $\chi_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi}$ will have the decomposition $\chi_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi}=\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)} l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi, \vartheta} \chi_{\vartheta}$, and it will have the dimension $d_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi}=d_{\pi}=\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)} l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi, \vartheta} d_{\vartheta}$, where $l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi, \vartheta}=\left\langle\chi_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi}, \chi_{\vartheta}\right\rangle$ are the nonnegative multiplicities of the $\vartheta \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(H)$ in $\operatorname{Res} s_{H}^{G} \pi$, not all simultaneously equal to 0 . The following proposition summarizes some elementary properties of dimensions of restricted representations.

Proposition 3.5 For any representation $\pi$ of $G \geq H$, (1) $d_{\pi}=d_{\text {Res }_{H}^{G} \pi}$; for any $\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)$, (2) $d_{\vartheta} \leq d_{\pi}$ if $l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi, \vartheta}>0$; (3) $d_{\vartheta}=d_{\pi}$ iff $l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi, \varphi}=\delta_{\varphi, \vartheta}$ for all $\varphi \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)$, i.e. iff $\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \pi$ is an irreducible representation of $H$ equivalent to (coinciding with) exactly one $\vartheta \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(H)$.

The following is a famous theorem of Frobenius describing a reciprocity between induction and restriction of irreducible representations.

Theorem 3.6 (Frobenius) For a subgroup $H \leq G$, and any $\vartheta \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(H)$ and $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$,
$l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \varrho, \vartheta}=l_{\varrho, I n d}^{G} \vartheta$.

This is called the Frobenius reciprocity law, and in this thesis is useful in deriving information about size estimates relating to the dimensions of the distinct irreducible representations of groups.

### 3.1.4 Irreducible Character Degrees

Henceforth, let us denote by $c d(G)$ the set of degrees of the distinct irreducible characters of a finite group $G$. Formally:
(3.5) $\operatorname{cd}(G):=\left\{d_{\varrho}=\chi_{\varrho}\left(1_{G}\right) \mid \chi_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G), \varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)\right\}$.

We call $c d(G)$ the character degree set of $G$, where we know $|c d(G)|=|\operatorname{Irrep}(G)|=c(G)$ holds. The following is a fundamental theorem about irreducible character degrees [HUP1998].

Theorem 3.7 For any $d_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{cd}(G)$, (1) $d_{\varrho}$ divides $[G: A]$ where $[G: A]$ is the index of any maximal Abelian normal subgroup $A$ of $G$ (Itô), (2) $d_{\varrho}$ divides $[G: Z(G)]$, where $Z(G)$ is the centre of $G$, and (3) $d_{\varrho}$ divides $|G|$.
(2) is a consequence of (1) since if $\varrho$ is irreducible, then $d_{\varrho}$ must divide $[G: Z(G)]$ where $Z(G) \leq A$ for some maximal Abelian normal subgroup $A$ of $G$. (3) is a consequence of (2) since if $\varrho$ is irreducible then $d_{\varrho} \mid[G: Z(G)]$ by $(2)$ and therefore $d_{\varrho}| | G \mid=[G: Z(G)]\left[Z(G): 1_{G}\right]$.

Let us consider the irreducible character degrees of finite Abelian groups. Until section 3.1.5 $G$ will be a finite Abelian group. Then every conjugacy class $g^{G}$ of every element $g \in G$ contains only $g$ as its element, and therefore, there are in $G$ exactly as many distinct conjugacy classes as there are elements, i.e. $|c d(G)|=c(G)=|G| . \quad$ Also, $Z(G)=G,[G: Z(G)]=1$, and by Theorem 3.7, for any $d_{\varrho} \in c d(G), d_{\varrho} \mid[G: G]=1$, which means that $d_{\varrho}=1$, i.e. the dimension of every irreducible representation and every irreducible $\mathbb{C} G$-module, and the degree of every irreducible character, of a finite Abelian group $G$ is 1 . Thus, the dimension $d_{\pi}$ of an arbitrary representation $\pi$ of $G$, and of its target $\mathbb{C} G$-module $V_{\pi}$, is given by $d_{\pi}=$ $\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}\left\langle\chi_{\pi}, \chi_{\varrho}\right\rangle d_{\varrho}=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}\left\langle\chi_{\pi}, \chi_{\varrho}\right\rangle=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} l_{\pi, \varrho}$, i.e. the sum of the multiplicities of the irreducible components of $\pi$. For each $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$, and a given $g \in G$, the matrix $\varrho(g)$ of $\varrho$ at $g$ will be a $1 \times 1$ matrix given by $\left(\chi_{\varrho}(g)\right)$, and its character $\chi_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)$ will have an inverse $\chi_{\varrho}^{-1}$, defined by $\chi_{\varrho}^{-1}(g)=\chi_{\varrho}\left(g^{-1}\right)=\overline{\chi_{\varrho}(g)}$, so that $\chi_{\varrho}^{-1}=\overline{\chi_{\varrho}}$; the character set $\widehat{G}$ will then form, under pointwise multiplication, a multiplicative Abelian group isomorphic to $G$, called its dual or character group.

### 3.1.5 Estimates for Sums of Powers of Irreducible Character Degrees

We derive here a number of estimates relating to sums of powers of irreducible character degrees of a finite group $G$, for which we introduce a map $D_{r}(G): \mathbb{R}^{+} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}^{+}$defined by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{r}(G)=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}=\sum_{\chi_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{Irr}(G)} \chi_{\varrho}\left(1_{G}\right)^{r}, \quad r \geq 1 . \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

$D_{r}(G)$ records the sum of the $r^{\text {th }}$ powers of the distinct irreducible character degrees of $G$. For $r=0, D_{0}(G)=c(G)$. For $t>0$ the $t^{t h}$ power of $D_{r}(G)$ is given by $D_{r}(G)^{t}=$ $\left(\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}\right)^{t}, r \geq 1$, and we define $D_{r}(G)^{0}:=1$. For $r=2, t=1$, (3.6) occurs as the case: (3.7) $D_{2}(G)=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}=|G|=\chi_{\mathbb{C} G}(1)$.

Every nontrivial group $G$ has at least two distinct irreducible characters, each of degree $\geq 1$, and there is always at least one $d_{\varrho} \in \operatorname{cd}(G)$ such that $d_{\varrho}=1$, e.g. if $\varrho=\iota_{1}$. Therefore, $D_{1}(G)^{r}=\left(\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}\right)^{r}$ contains all terms $d_{\varrho}^{r}$ of $D_{r}(G)$ besides other cross-product terms $\geq 1$. Therefore:
(3.8) $D_{r}(G) \leq D_{1}(G)^{r}, \quad r \geq 1$.

Similarly the sum product $D_{r}(G) D_{s}(G)=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r} \sum_{d_{\varsigma} \in c d(G)} d_{\varsigma}^{s}$ contains all terms $d_{\varrho}^{r}$ and $d_{\varsigma}^{s}$ of $D_{r}(G)$ and $D_{s}(G)$ respectively, besides other cross-product terms $\geq 1$, and therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{r+s}(G) \leq D_{r}(G) D_{s}(G), \quad r, s \geq 1 \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (3.9) we can write the following.
(3.10) $D_{r}(G) \leq D_{2}(G) D_{r-2}(G)=|G| D_{r-2}(G), \quad r \geq 2$.

For a fixed group $G, D_{r}(G)$ is a convex function of the inverse $\frac{1}{r}$ of the index $r \geq 1$, meaning that:

$$
\text { (3.11) } D_{s}(G)^{1 / s} \leq D_{r}(G)^{1 / r}, \quad 1 \leq r \leq s
$$

There is a useful monotonicity result for sums of powers of irreducible character degrees of subgroups.

Lemma 3.8 For any subgroup $H \leq G, D_{r}(H) \leq D_{r}(G)$, and $D_{r}(H)<D_{r}(G)$ iff $H<G$, for all real $r \geq 1$.

Proof. For any $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ and $\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)$, by Frobenius reciprocity (Theorem 3.6), $l_{\text {Ind }}^{H} \vartheta, \varrho=l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \varrho, \vartheta}$, and, further, by Proposition 3.5, $d_{\vartheta} \leq d_{\varrho}$ if $l_{\text {Ind }}^{H}{ }_{H}^{G} \vartheta \varrho=l_{\operatorname{Res}{ }_{H}^{G} \varrho, \vartheta}>0$. Fixing a $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$, we have:

$$
\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\operatorname{Ind} G \vartheta \vartheta, e^{G}}>0} d_{\vartheta}=\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \varrho, \vartheta}>0} d_{\vartheta} \leq \sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)} l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \varrho, \vartheta} d_{\vartheta}=d_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \varrho}=d_{\varrho} .
$$

Taking $r^{\text {th }}$ powers in the above estimate, for $r \geq 1$, by the reasoning in (3.11), we obtain:

$$
\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\operatorname{Res} G \rho, \vartheta}^{G}>0} d_{\vartheta}^{r} \leq\left(\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\operatorname{Res} G \rho, \vartheta}^{G}>0} d_{\vartheta}\right)^{r} \leq\left(\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)} l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \rho, \vartheta} d_{\vartheta}\right)^{r}=d_{\varrho}^{r} .
$$

If, in the above estimate, we sum over all $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ and omit the intermediate sums, we obtain:

$$
\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G} \varrho, \vartheta}>0} d_{\vartheta}^{r} \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}=D_{r}(G) .
$$

Since $\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)} d_{\vartheta}^{r} \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\operatorname{Res}_{H}^{G}, \vartheta}>0} d_{\vartheta}^{r}$, we obtain the estimate:

$$
D_{r}(H)=\sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H)} d_{\vartheta}^{r} \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \sum_{\vartheta \in \operatorname{Irrep}(H), l_{\text {Res }}^{H} G, \vartheta} d_{\vartheta}^{r} \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}=D_{r}(G) .
$$

This proves the first part of our claim. For the second part, we note that $H=G$ implies that $D_{r}(H)=D_{r}(G)$. If $H<G$, i.e. is a proper subgroup of $G$, then $H \subset G$ and $|H|<|G|$, and $D_{1}(H)<D_{1}(G)$ (proof left to the reader), and using the first part, it can easily be seen that $D_{r}(H)<D_{r}(G)$ for all $r>1$.

### 3.1.6 Estimates for Maximal Irreducible Character Degrees

Here, we derive lower and upper estimates for the maximal irreducible character degree $d^{\prime}$ of a finite group $G$ with character degree set $c d(G)$. First, we note that (3.10) may be
sharpened further using $d^{\prime}$. By definition, $d \leq d^{\prime}$ for all $d \epsilon c d(G)$, so that for $r \geq 2$, $D_{r}(G)=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r}=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{r-2} d_{\varrho}^{2} \leq d^{\prime r-2} . \sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}=d^{\prime r-2} D_{2}(G)=d^{\prime r-2}|G|$. We record this for later use:

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{r}(G) \leq d^{\prime r-2} D_{2}(G)=d^{\prime r-2}|G|, \quad r \geq 2 \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

For convenience, we denote $c(G)$ by $c$. For each $d_{\varrho} \epsilon c d(G)$ we know that $d_{\varrho}| | G \mid$ and $1 \leq d_{\varrho}^{2} \leq|G|$, and therefore, that there is an integer $0 \leq e_{\varrho}=|G|-d_{\varrho}^{2}$ such that $d_{\varrho}^{2}+e_{\varrho}=|G|$, i.e. that $d_{\varrho}=\left(|G|-e_{\varrho}\right)^{1 / 2}$. We denote by $\iota_{1}$ the trivial irreducible representation of $G$ of dimension $d_{\iota_{1}}=1$, so that $e_{\iota_{1}}=|G|-d_{\iota_{1}}^{2}=|G|-1$. If $e_{\varrho}=|G|-d_{\varrho}^{2}=0$ for any $d_{\varrho}$ $\epsilon c d(G)$ then $|G|=d_{\varrho}^{2}$ and $G$ has only the one irreducible representation $\varrho=\iota_{1}$, which is true iff $G$ is trivial. Thus $G$ is nontrivial iff all the $e_{\varrho} \geq 1$. If we let $e^{\prime}=|G|-d^{\prime 2}$ then $1 \leq d^{\prime}=\left(|G|-e^{\prime}\right)^{1 / 2} \leq(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$. The case $d^{\prime}=1$ means that $d_{\varrho}=1$ for all $d_{\varrho} \epsilon$ $c d(G)$, which is true iff $G$ is Abelian. We have $d^{\prime} \geq 2$ whenever $G$ is non-Abelian. The case $e^{\prime}=1 \Longleftrightarrow d^{\prime}=(|G|-1)^{1 / 2} \geq 1$, is exceptional: this forces $|G|=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}$ to be the sum $|G|=d^{\prime 2}+d_{\iota_{1}}^{2}=d^{\prime 2}+1$, where $d^{\prime}=\operatorname{Dim} \varrho^{\prime}$ for some $\varrho^{\prime} \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ of maximal dimension. However, since $d^{\prime}| | G \mid$, it must be that $d^{\prime} \mid 1$, which means that $d^{\prime}=1,|G|=2, G$ must be a cyclic group of order 2 . Thus, $d^{\prime}=(|G|-1)^{1 / 2} \geq 1$ can occur only for $d^{\prime}=1$ with $G$ cyclic of order 2. Thus, the case $2 \leq d^{\prime}<(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$ holds iff $G$ is a non-Abelian group, which shows that $e^{\prime}=2 \leq d^{\prime}<(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$ implies that $|G| \geq 6$. The case $1=d^{\prime}<(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$ is true iff $G$ is an Abelian group of order $>2$.

Now we turn to the lower estimate for $d^{\prime}$, for which 1 is always a trivial value. A tighter lower bound may easily be obtained as follows. By definition, $d_{\varrho} \leq d^{\prime}$ for all $d_{\varrho} \epsilon c d(G)$. Then, since $|G|=D_{2}(G)=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2} \leq \sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} d^{\prime 2}=d^{\prime 2} \cdot \sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G)} 1=c d^{\prime 2}$, we have that $d^{\prime} \geq\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}$, where $1 \leq c \leq|G|$. We consider necessary and sufficient conditions for $G$ such that $d^{\prime}$ reaches the lower bound $\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}$ exactly. The case $d^{\prime}=\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}$ is equivalent to the case $|G|=\sum_{d_{\varrho} \epsilon c d(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}=c d^{\prime 2}$, and since $1 \leq c \leq|G|$, this can only occur iff all $d_{\varrho}=d^{\prime}=1$, which is true iff $G$ is Abelian. Thus, when $G$ is Abelian, $\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}=1=d^{\prime} \leq(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$, with
an additional equality on the right iff $G$ is cyclic of order 2. This shows that $\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}=1=$ $d^{\prime}<(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$ iff $G$ is Abelian of order $>2$. The case $d^{\prime}=\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2} \geq 2$, with $G$ Abelian, is impossible, since $G$ always has the trivial irreducible character $\chi_{\iota_{1}}$ of degree $d_{\iota_{1}}=1$, so that $|G|=d_{\iota_{1}}^{2}+\sum_{d_{\varrho} \in c d(G) \backslash d_{\iota_{1}}} d_{\varrho}^{2} \neq c d^{\prime 2}$. Thus, $\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}<d^{\prime}$ iff $G$ is non-Abelian, which is true iff $d^{\prime} \geq 2$, in which case $1<c<|G|$ and $1<\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}$ also. Thus, $1<\left(\frac{|G|}{c}\right)^{1 / 2}<d^{\prime}<(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$ holds iff $G$ is non-Abelian, and implies that $|G| \geq 6$. Thus, we have proved the following result.

Theorem 3.9 For a nontrivial finite group $G$ with a maximal irreducible character degree d' ${ }^{\prime}(G)$ and class number $c(G)$ it holds that

| $(1)$ | $1 \leq\left(\frac{\|G\|}{c(G)}\right)^{1 / 2} \leq d^{\prime}(G) \leq(\|G\|-1)^{1 / 2}$ | general case |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $(2)$ | $1=\left(\frac{\|G\|}{c(G)}\right)^{1 / 2}=d^{\prime}(G) \leq(\|G\|-1)^{1 / 2}$ | iff $G$ is Abelian |
| $(3)$ | $1=\left(\frac{\|G\|}{c(G)}\right)^{1 / 2}=d^{\prime}(G)=(\|G\|-1)^{1 / 2}$ | iff $G$ is cyclic of order $\|G\|=2$ |
| $(4)$ | $1=\left(\frac{\|G\|}{c(G)}\right)^{1 / 2}=d^{\prime}(G)<(\|G\|-1)^{1 / 2}$ | iff $G$ is Abelian of order $\|G\|>2$ |
| $(5)$ | $1<\left(\frac{\|G\|}{c(G)}\right)^{1 / 2}<d^{\prime}(G)<(\|G\|-1)^{1 / 2}$ | iff $G$ is non-Abelian $(\Longrightarrow\|G\| \geq 6)$ |

(Note: (2) - (4) are trivial.)

From the upper bound for $d^{\prime}(G)$ and the estimate (3.12), we obtain the estimate:
(3.13) $D_{r}(G) \leq|G|(|G|-1)^{\frac{r-2}{2}}, \quad$ for all $r \geq 2$.

### 3.2 Regular Group Algebras

### 3.2.1 Canonical Decomposition

Our main reference here is [BCS1997]. The $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ linearly extend to injective ( $\mathbb{C}$-algebra) homomorphisms $\mathcal{F}_{\varrho}: \mathbb{C} G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ of dimensions $\operatorname{Dim} \mathcal{F}_{\varrho}=d_{\varrho}$ defined by:

$$
\text { (3.14) } f \equiv \sum_{g \in G} f(g) g \longmapsto \mathcal{F}_{\varrho}(f)=\sum_{g \in G} f(g) \varrho(g) \equiv \widehat{f}(\varrho), \quad f \in \mathbb{C} G, \varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G) \text {. }
$$

By the irreducibility of the $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ the $\mathcal{F}_{\varrho}$ define distinct irreducible matrix representations of $\mathbb{C} G$, and form a complete set $\operatorname{Irrep}(\mathbb{C} G)$ of such representations. The direct sum homomorphism $\mathcal{F}=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathcal{F}_{\varrho}: \mathbb{C} G \longrightarrow \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ of dimension $|G|=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{2}$ defined by:
(3.15) $f \equiv \sum_{g \in G} f(g) g \longmapsto \widehat{f} \equiv \mathcal{F}(f)=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \sum_{g \in G} f(g) \varrho(g)=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \widehat{f}(\varrho), \quad f \in \mathbb{C} G$,
is injective and surjective, and, therefore, the isomorphism:
(3.16) $\mathcal{F}=\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathcal{F}_{\varrho}: \mathbb{C} G \cong_{\mathbb{C}} \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$.

This results in Wedderburn's theorem about the canonical decomposition of $\mathbb{C} G$ as an isomorphic direct sum of $c(G)$ complex matrix algebras of orders the $c(G)$ distinct irreducible character degrees $d_{\varrho}$ of $G$. Taking dimensions on both sides of (3.16) this gives us another version of (3.4). The matrix algebra on the right of (3.16), whose elements are block-diagonal matrices, is called the target algebra of $\mathbb{C} G$. Iff $G$ is Abelian all its irreducible character degrees will be of size 1 , the matrices of the target algebra of its regular algebra $\mathbb{C} G$ will be diagonal of order $|G|$, and multiplication in $\mathbb{C} G$ will be pointwise and equal in complexity to that of diagonal matrix multiplication of order $|G|$.

### 3.2.2 Multiplicative Complexity and Rank

The (bilinear) multiplication maps of isomorphic $\mathbb{C}$-algebras are isomorphic, in the sense of Corollary 2.3, which is also true for algebras, and by (3.16), we have:
(3.17) $\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G} \cong_{\mathbb{C}} \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus}\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle$,
where these are the multiplication maps of $\mathbb{C} G$ and its target algebra, respectively. The rank of $\mathbb{C} G$ is defined to be rank $\mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)$ of its bilinear multiplication map $\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}: \mathbb{C} G \times \mathbb{C} G \longrightarrow \mathbb{C} G$, which is defined to be the length of the minimal bilinear computation needed to express the product of any two elements of $\mathbb{C} G$ (see section 2.1.2 in Chapter 2), and, therefore, cannot be less than $\operatorname{Dim} \mathbb{C} G=|G|$. But, $|G|$ is also simultaneously the rank $\mathfrak{R}_{|G|}$ and the dimension of the vector space $\mathbb{C}^{|G|}$ which forms an algebra under pointwise vector multiplication. Thus, we have the relation:
(3.18) $\mathfrak{R}_{|G|}=|G| \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)=\mathfrak{R}\left(\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus}\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right) \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)$.

Equality above holds as $|G|=\mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}(\langle 1,1,1\rangle)=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)$ iff $G$ is Abelian.

### 3.3 Generalized Group Discrete Fourier Transforms

### 3.3.1 Generalized Group Discrete Fourier Transforms

Any $\mathbb{C}$-algebra isomorphism $\mathcal{F}$ of the form (3.16) is called a generalized discrete Fourier transform (DFT) on $\mathbb{C} G$, equivalently, a generalized group discrete Fourier transform on $G$, and defines a $|G|$-dimensional matrix representation of $\mathbb{C} G$ on its target algebra also of dimension $|G|$, where $\mathbb{C} G$ is called the time domain of $\mathcal{F}$ and the target algebra $\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{e}}$ is called its frequency space or Fourier domain [BCS1997, p. 327]. $\mathcal{F}$ is of dimension $\operatorname{Dim} \mathcal{F}=|G|$, and has an invertible $|G| \times|G|$ block-diagonal matrix of full rank $|G|$ denoted by $[\mathcal{F}]$, called a $D F T$ matrix for $\mathbb{C} G$, w.r.t. any fixed bases of $\mathbb{C} G$ - e.g. its regular basis $G$ - and of its target algebra. Every choice of such distinct basis pairs yields a distinct $D F T$ and a $D F T$ matrix for $\mathbb{C} G$. Any $D F T \mathcal{F}$ on $\mathbb{C} G$ has a unique direct sum decomposition $\underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus} \mathcal{F}$, where the $\mathcal{F}_{\varrho}$ are the irreducible components of $\mathcal{F}$ in (3.16), with each $\mathcal{F}_{\varrho}$ faithfully mapping $\mathbb{C} G$ onto $\mathbb{C}^{d_{e} \times d_{e}}$. Given a $D F T \mathcal{F}$ on $\mathbb{C} G$, for an $f \in \mathbb{C} G, \mathcal{F}(f) \equiv \widehat{f}$ is called the Fourier transform of $f$, for a fixed $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G), \widehat{f}(\varrho)$ defined by the formula (3.14) is called the Fourier transform of $f$
at $\varrho$, and the elements of $\{\widehat{f}(\varrho)\}_{\varrho \epsilon \text { Irrep }(G)}$ are called the Fourier coefficients of $f$ which define $\widehat{f}$. There is an inversion formula for recovering $f$ from its transform [SER1977].
(3.19) $f(g)=|G|^{-1} \sum_{\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho} \cdot \operatorname{Tr}\left[\widehat{f}(\varrho) \varrho\left(g^{-1}\right)\right], \quad g \in G$.

This formula defines the inverse $D F T$ of an $f \in \mathbb{C} G$. If $G$ is Abelian all the $d_{\varrho}=1$, so that the 1-dimensional $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$ may be replaced, in (3.14) and (3.21), by their irreducible characters $\chi_{\varrho}$, all of degree 1 . This yields the familiar Fourier transform and inverse transform formulas for finite Abelian groups [SER1977].
(3.20) $\widehat{f}\left(\chi_{\varrho}\right)=\sum_{g \in G} f(g) \chi_{\varrho}(g), \quad \varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$,
(3.21) $f(g)=|G|^{-1} \sum_{\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \widehat{f}\left(\chi_{\varrho}\right) \overline{\chi_{\varrho}(g)}, \quad g \in G$.

A $D F T \mathcal{F}$ on $\mathbb{C} G$ has an invertible matrix $[\mathcal{F}]$ of order $|G|$, whose columns correspond to the group elements $g \in G$, and whose rows correspond to the distinct irreducible representations $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$. For any $g \in G$ and any $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G), \varrho(g)$ is an invertible matrix of order $d_{\varrho}$ indexed by $1 \leq k_{\varrho}, l_{\varrho} \leq d_{\varrho}$, whose $d_{\varrho}^{2}$ number of entries $\varrho(g)_{k_{\varrho}, l_{\varrho}}$ occur in $[\mathcal{F}]$ by the following formula [SER1977].
(3.22) $[\mathcal{F}]_{\varrho, k_{e}, l_{e} ; g}=\varrho(g)_{k_{e}, l_{e}}$.

Every choice of basis pairs in $\mathbb{C} G$ and its target algebra yields a distinct $D F T \mathcal{F}$ and a $D F T$ matrix $[\mathcal{F}]$ for $\mathbb{C} G$, and the class $\{[\mathcal{F}]\}$ of all $D F T$ matrices $[\mathcal{F}]$ for $\mathbb{C} G$ is determined uniquely by the $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$.

### 3.3.2 Discrete Fourier Transform on $\mathrm{Sym}_{3}$

Here we present the example of [BCS1997, pp. 329-330]. Consider Sym $_{3}$, the symmetric group of all permutations of 3 symbols. The 6 permutation elements of $S y m_{3}$ are the identity permutation (1), the three transpositions (12), (13), and (23), and the two cycles (123) and (132), and these three subsets of elements form the three distinct conjugacy classes $C_{e}, C_{t}$, and $C_{c}$, respectively, of $D_{3}$, where $e$ denotes the no-change permutation, $t$ denotes a transposition, and $c$ a 3-cycle. $S^{\text {Sym }} 3$ has the trivial 1-dimensional irreducible representation $\iota$ corresponding to $e$, which is defined by $g \longmapsto(1)$, the nontrivial 1-dimensional irreducible representation $\sigma$ corresponding to $t$, which is defined by $g \longmapsto \operatorname{sgn}(g)$, and the 2-dimensional irreducible representation $\Delta$ which is defined explicitly by the mappings: $(1) \longmapsto\left[\begin{array}{ll}1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right],(12) \longmapsto\left[\begin{array}{ll}0 & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right]$, $(13) \longmapsto\left[\begin{array}{cc}-1 & 0 \\ -1 & 1\end{array}\right],(23) \longmapsto\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & -1 \\ 0 & -1\end{array}\right],(123) \longmapsto\left[\begin{array}{cc}0 & -1 \\ 1 & -1\end{array}\right],(132) \longmapsto\left[\begin{array}{cc}-1 & 1 \\ -1 & 0\end{array}\right]$. The distinct irreducible character degrees of Sym $_{3}$ are $d_{\iota}=1, d_{\sigma}=1$, and $d_{\Delta}=2$, such that $d_{\iota}^{2}+d_{\sigma}^{2}+d_{\Delta}^{2}=6$. By (3.16) the regular group algebra $\mathbb{C}$ Sym $_{3}$ of Sym $_{3}$ then has the canonical decomposition $\mathbb{C}$ Sym $_{3} \cong_{\mathbb{C}} \mathbb{C}^{d_{\iota} \times d_{\iota}} \oplus \mathbb{C}^{d_{\sigma} \times d_{\sigma}} \oplus \mathbb{C}^{d_{\Delta} \times d_{\Delta}}=\mathbb{C}^{1 \times 1} \oplus \mathbb{C}^{1 \times 1} \oplus \mathbb{C}^{2 \times 2}$. The DFT ma$\operatorname{trix}[\mathcal{F}]$ for $\mathbb{C}$ Sym $_{3}$, w.r.t. canonical bases in the components of its target algebra, by formula (3.24), will be the $6 \times 6$ matrix:

|  |
| :---: |
| $\iota_{1,1}$ |
| $\sigma_{1,1}$ |
| $\Delta_{1,1}$ |
| $\Delta_{1,2}$ |
| $\Delta_{2,1}$ |
| $\Delta_{2,2}$ |\(\left[\begin{array}{rrrrrr}(1) \& (12) \& (13) \& (23) \& (123) \& (132) <br>

1 \& 1 \& 1 \& 1 \& 1 \& 1 <br>
1 \& 1 \& 1 \& -1 \& -1 \& -1 <br>
0 \& -1 \& 1 \& 0 \& 1 \& -1 <br>
1 \& 1 \& -1 \& 1 \& -1 \& 0 <br>
1 \& -1 \& 0 \& 0 \& -1 \& -1\end{array}\right]\).

We see that formula (3.24) prescribes that the entries of the column corresponding to a $g$ $\epsilon S y m_{3}$ are the coefficients of the linear forms obtained from the entries of the matrices $\iota(g)$, $\sigma(g)$, and $\Delta(g)$.

### 3.3.3 Complexity and Fast Fourier Transform (FFT) Algorithms

For a given finite group $G$ with regular group algebra $\mathbb{C} G$, we can think about $a$ discrete Fourier transform $\mathcal{F}$ on $G$ as a linear transformation defined by $\operatorname{DFT}(f)=\widehat{f}$ for any given $f \in \mathbb{C} G$, where $\widehat{f}$ is a matrix valued function on $\operatorname{Irrep}(G)$, e.g. $\widehat{f}(\varrho) \epsilon \mathbb{C}^{d_{\varrho} \times d_{\varrho}}$ for any $\varrho \epsilon \operatorname{Irrep}(G)$. We see that a $D F T$ on $G$ is described by the product of a $|G| \times|G|$ matrix by a vector of length $|G|$. If we write $M_{\mathcal{F}}(G)$ as the total number of arithmetical operations $\{\times,+,-\}$ required to implement a given group $D F T \mathcal{F}$ on $G$, then we see that
(3.23) $|G| \leq M_{\mathcal{F}}(G) \leq 2|G|^{2}$.

An efficient group DFT algorithm, also called a fast Fourier transform (FFT), is one which minimizes $M_{\mathcal{F}}(G)$ for any given Fourier transform $\mathcal{F}$, i.e. by reducing the upper limit $2|G|^{2}$. The famous Cooley-Tukey algorithm is an FFT to compute the DFT on the cyclic group $\mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z}$ in $M_{\mathcal{F}}(\mathbb{Z} / n \mathbb{Z})=O(n \log n)$ operations [MR2003, p. 283]. It is out of the scope of this thesis to discuss the FFTs on groups further, but we will conclude by noting that according to Maslen and Rockmore, who present an up-to-date survey of the field, $M_{\mathcal{F}}(G) \leq O(|G| \log |G|)$ holds for all Abelian groups $G$, and for arbitrary groups $G$ they conjecture that there are constants $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ such that $M_{\mathcal{F}}(G) \leq C_{1}|G| \log ^{C_{2}}|G|$, [MR2003, p. 286]. This was perhaps suggested by the discovery for symmetric groups Sym S $_{n}$ that $M_{\mathcal{F}}\left(\right.$ Sym $\left._{n}\right)=O\left(n!\log ^{2} n!\right)$ [MR2003, p. 286].

## Chapter 4

## Groups and Matrix Multiplication I

Here we introduce the basic group-theoretic approach of embedding matrices into group algebras via triples of subsets of the groups having the so-called triple product property, and studying the complexity of matrix multiplication in terms of certain numerical parameters relating to the size of groups, the degrees of their irreducible characters, and the sizes of the matrix multiplications realized by them. The methods discussed here pertain to the group algebra embedding of a single arbitrary pair of matrices, and the recovery of their product via multiplication in the group algebra, while in the sequel to this chapter, Chapter 5, we describe methods for the simultaneous embedding into a group algebra of several pairs of matrices, and recovering their independent products simultaneously via a single multiplication in the algebra. In the concluding part 4.3 of the chapter, we describe a number of ways of proving estimates for $\omega$ using the methods outlined earlier.

### 4.1 Realizing Matrix Multiplication via Groups

### 4.1.1 Groups and Index Triples

Henceforth, $G$ shall always denote a nontrivial, finite group. For any nonempty subset $S \subseteq G$ its right-quotient set, denoted by $Q(S)$, is defined as:
(4.1) $Q(S):=\left\{s^{\prime} s^{-1} \mid s, s^{\prime} \in S\right\}$.

By the definition above, $1_{G} \in Q(S)$ necessarily for all right-quotient sets of subsets $S$ of $G$. The relation
(4.2) $|Q(S)| \geq|S|$
is a simple consequence of (4.1) since a fixed $s \in S$ the elements $s^{\prime} s^{-1}$, for arbitrary $s^{\prime} \in S$, are distinct elements of $S$. Equality in (4.2) always holds for any subgroup $S \leq G$.

A triple $(S, T, U)$ of nonempty subsets $S, T, U \subseteq G$ is said to have the triple product property (TPP) if the following condition holds.
(4.3) $s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G} \Longleftrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1}=t^{\prime} t^{-1}=u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G}, \quad s^{\prime} s^{-1} \epsilon Q(S), t^{\prime} t^{-1} \in Q(T)$, $u^{\prime} u^{-1} \epsilon Q(U)$.

A subset triple $(S, T, U)$ of $G$ which has the triple product property is called an index triple of $G$, for which we can derive an elementary property.

Corollary 4.1 If $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$ then the mapping $(x, y) \longmapsto x^{-1} y$ on any distinct pair $X, Y \in\{S, T, U\}$ is injective.

Proof. Since $S, T, U \subseteq G$, by assumption, satisfy the triple product property, for arbitrary $s, s^{\prime} \in S, t, t^{\prime} \in T, u, u^{\prime} \in U$, it is the case that $s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G} \Longleftrightarrow s^{\prime}=s, t^{\prime}=t, u^{\prime}=u$. Then for arbitrary elements $s, s^{\prime} \in S$ and $t, t^{\prime} \in T, u, u^{\prime} \in U$, we see that

$$
\begin{aligned}
s^{-1} t & =s^{\prime-1} t^{\prime} \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u u^{\prime-1}=1 \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime}=s, t^{\prime}=t .
\end{aligned}
$$

We can prove, in the same way, the injectivity of this mapping for all other distinct pairs in $\{S, T, U\}$.

For any triple of subgroups $S, T, U \leq G$ the triple product property condition may be expressed as: stu $=1_{G}$ iff $s=t=u=1_{G}, s \in S, t \in T, u \in U$, since $Q(S)=S, Q(T)=T$, $Q(U)=U$ iff $S, T, U \leq G$.

The following is a trivial result.

Lemma 4.2 If $G$ is any group then (1) $G,\left\{1_{G}\right\},\left\{1_{G}\right\}$ is a triple of subroups having the triple product property, and (2) $G \times\left\{1_{G}\right\} \times\left\{1_{G}\right\},\left\{1_{G}\right\} \times G \times\left\{1_{G}\right\},\left\{1_{G}\right\} \times\left\{1_{G}\right\} \times G$ is a triple of subgroups having the triple product property in $G^{\times 3}$.

For Abelian groups there is an equivalent characterization of the triple product property by maps, as expressed in the following lemma.

Lemma 4.3 If $G$ is Abelian, then $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$ iff the triple product map $\psi: S \times T \times U \longrightarrow G$, defined by $(s, t, u) \longmapsto$ stu, is injective.

Proof. Let $G$ be Abelian. If subsets $S, T, U \subseteq G$ satisfy the triple product property, then for any two elements $(s, t, u),\left(s^{\prime}, t^{\prime}, u^{\prime}\right) \epsilon S \times T \times U$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\psi\left(s^{\prime}, t^{\prime}, u^{\prime}\right) & =s^{\prime} t^{\prime} u^{\prime}=s t u=\psi(s, t, u) \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1}=1_{G}, t^{\prime} t^{-1}=1_{G}, u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G} \\
& \Longrightarrow\left(s^{\prime}, t^{\prime}, u^{\prime}\right)=(s, t, u)
\end{aligned}
$$

The converse is also true. If $\psi$ is injective on $S \times T \times U$ then for any two elements $(s, t, u)$, $\left(s^{\prime}, t^{\prime}, u^{\prime}\right) \in S \times T \times U:$

$$
\begin{aligned}
s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1} & =1_{G} \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime} t^{\prime} u^{\prime}=s t u \\
& \Longleftrightarrow\left(s^{\prime}, t^{\prime}, u^{\prime}\right)=(s, t, u) \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1}=1_{G}, t^{\prime} t^{-1}=1_{G}, u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G}
\end{aligned}
$$

The following is an elementary corollary:

Corollary 4.4 If $G$ is Abelian and $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$, then $|S||T||U| \leq|G|$. Equivalently, if $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$ such that $|S||T||U|>|G|$ then $G$ is nonAbelian.

Proof. By Lemma 4.3, the triple product map $\psi$ on an index triple $(S, T, U)$ of an Abelian group $G$ is necessarily injective and, therefore, $S \times T \times U \cong \operatorname{Im} \psi \subseteq G$. Taking cardinalities on either side, we have that $|S \times T \times U|=|S||T||U| \leq|G|$. The equivalent statement follows from the negation of the previous statement.

The property of $G$ having an index triple is invariant under permutations of the components of the triple.

Lemma 4.5 A subset triple $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$ iff any permuted triple $(\mu(S), \mu(T), \mu(U))$ is an index triple of $G$, for a permutation $\mu \in \operatorname{Sym}\{S, T, U\}$.

Proof. Assume $(S, T, U)$ has the triple product property. Then, for all $s^{\prime} s^{-1} \in Q(S), t^{\prime} t^{-1}$ $\epsilon Q(T), u^{\prime} u^{-1} \epsilon Q(U)$

$$
\begin{aligned}
t^{\prime} t^{-1} s^{\prime} s^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1} & =1_{G} \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G} \\
& \Longrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1}=t^{\prime} t^{-1}=u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G}
\end{aligned}
$$

This shows that $(T, S, U)$ has the triple product property if $(S, T, U)$ does, and in the same way, we can show that $(S, U, T)$ has the triple product property, and so do all other permuted triples $(T, U, S),(U, S, T),(U, T, S)$, because $(T, S, U)$ and $(S, U, T)$ generate the permutation group $\operatorname{Sym}\{S, T, U\}$.

### 4.1.2 Extension Results for Index Triples

We start with a basic statement about index triples of subgroups.

Proposition 4.6 If $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of a subgroup $H \leq G$ then $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$.

This follows from the definition (4.3) of an index triple of $G$. Index triples of groups can also be obtained as extensions of index triples.of normal subgroups and of their corresponding factor groups.

Lemma 4.7 If $\left(S_{1}, S_{2}, S_{3}\right)$ is an index triple of $H \triangleleft G$ and $\left(U_{1}, U_{2}, U_{3}\right)$ is an index triple of $G / H$, then there exists a subset triple $\left(T_{1}, T_{2}, T_{3}\right)$ of $G$, corresponding to $\left(U_{1}, U_{2}, U_{3}\right)$, such that the pointwise product triple $\left(S_{1} T_{1}, S_{2} T_{2}, S_{3} T_{3}\right)$ is an index triple of $G$, where the $T_{i} \subseteq G$ are lifts to $G$ of the $U_{i}$.

Proof. Elements of $G / H$ are left-cosets $g H$ of $H$ in $G$, the subsets $U_{1}, U_{2}, U_{3} \subseteq G / H$ are of form

$$
U_{i}=\left\{u_{i}=v_{i} H \mid v_{i} \in G\right\}, \quad 1 \leq i \leq 3
$$

We define lift subsets $T_{i} \subseteq G$ of the $U_{i}$ by

$$
T_{i}=\left\{t_{i} \in G \mid t_{i}=v_{i} h_{i}, \text { some } h_{i} \in H, \text { and } u_{i}=v_{i} H \in U_{i}, \text { some } v_{i} \in G\right\}, \quad 1 \leq i \leq 3
$$

The $T_{i}$, which are not necessarily unique for the $U_{i}$, have the properties that (1) $t_{i} H=u_{i}$, for all $t_{i} \in T_{i}$ and $u_{i} \in U_{i}$, (2) $U_{i} \cong T_{i}$, and (3) $t \in T_{i}$ implies $T_{i} \cap t H=\{t\}, 1 \leq i \leq 3$. Let $s_{1}, s_{1}^{\prime} \in S_{1}, t_{1}, t_{1}^{\prime} \in T_{1}, u_{1}, u_{1}^{\prime} \in U_{1}$, and $s_{2}, s_{2}^{\prime} \in S_{2}, t_{2}, t_{2}^{\prime} \in T_{2}, u_{2}, u_{2}^{\prime} \in U_{2}$, and $s_{3}, s_{3}^{\prime} \in S_{3}, t_{3}, t_{3}^{\prime}$ $\epsilon T_{3}, u_{3}, u_{3}^{\prime} \in U_{3}$ be arbitrary elements. Then $s_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{-1} s_{1}^{-1} s_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{-1} s_{2}^{-1} s_{3}^{\prime} t_{3}^{\prime} t_{3}^{-1} s_{3}^{-1}=1_{G}$ implies $s_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{-1} s_{1}^{-1} s_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{-1} s_{2}^{-1} s_{3}^{\prime} t_{3}^{\prime} t_{3}^{-1} s_{3}^{-1} H=H$, which implies $t_{1}^{\prime} H\left(t_{1} H\right)^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} H\left(t_{2} H\right)^{-1} t_{3}^{\prime} H\left(t_{3} H\right)^{-1}=$ $H$, which implies $u_{1}^{\prime} u_{1}^{-1} u_{2}^{\prime} u_{2}^{-1} u_{3}^{\prime} u_{3}^{-1}=1_{G / H}$, which implies $u_{i}^{\prime}=u_{i}$ (assumption of TPP for the $U_{i}$ in $\left.G / H\right)$ which implies $t_{i}^{\prime} H=t_{i} H$, which implies $t_{i}^{\prime}=t_{i}$, which implies, by the first
inequality, $s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{-1} s_{2}^{\prime} s_{2}^{-1} s_{3}^{\prime} s_{3}^{-1}=1_{H}$, which implies $s_{i}^{\prime}=s_{i}$ (assumption of TPP for the $S_{i}$ in $H \triangleleft G)$.

In general, the pointwise product of two index triples of $G$ is not necessarily an index triple of $G$.

We define the set $\Im(G)$ to be the collection of all index triples of $G$. Formally:
(4.4) $\Im(G):=\{(S, T, U) \mid S, T, U \subseteq G$ satisfy the triple product property (4.3) $\}$.

By Proposition 4.5 we have:
(4.5) $\Im(H) \subseteq \Im(G), \quad H \leq G$,
and:
(4.6) $|\Im(H)| \leq|\Im(G)|, \quad H \leq G$.

Now we have an important extension result for the index triples of direct product groups.

Lemma 4.8 If groups $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ have index triples $\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1}\right)$ and $\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2}\right)$ respectively then the direct product of these triples, $\left(S_{1} \times S_{2}, T_{1} \times T_{2}, U_{1} \times U_{2}\right)$, is an index triple of $G_{1} \times G_{2}$.

Proof. For any subsets $S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1} \subseteq G_{1}$ and $S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2} \subseteq G_{2}$, we define for $G_{1} \times G_{2}$ the subsets $S_{1} \times S_{2}=\left\{\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \mid s_{1} \in S_{1}, s_{2} \in S_{2}\right\}, T_{1} \times T_{2}=\left\{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right) \mid t_{1} \in T_{1}, t_{2} \in T_{2}\right\}$, $U_{1} \times U_{2}=\left\{\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right) \mid u_{1} \in U_{1}, u_{2} \in U_{2}\right\} \subseteq G_{1} \times G_{2}$. We call $\left(S_{1} \times S_{2}, T_{1} \times T_{2}, U_{1} \times U_{2}\right)$ the direct product $\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1}\right) \times\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2}\right)$ of the triples $\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1}\right)$ and $\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2}\right)$. It is sufficient simply to assume the triple product property for the triples $\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1}\right)$ and ( $S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2}$ ), and
then, for arbitrary $s_{1}, s_{1}^{\prime} \in S_{1}, t_{1}, t_{1}^{\prime} \in T_{1}, u_{1}, u_{1}^{\prime} \in U_{1}, s_{2}, s_{2}^{\prime} \in S_{2}, t_{2}, t_{2}^{\prime} \in T_{2}, u_{2}, u_{2}^{\prime} \epsilon U_{2}$, we see that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{-1} t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{-1} u_{1}^{\prime} u_{1}^{-1}=1_{G_{1}}, s_{2}^{\prime} s_{2}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{-1} u_{2}^{\prime} u_{2}^{-1}=1_{G_{2}} \\
\Longleftrightarrow & s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{-1}=t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{-1}=u_{1}^{\prime} u_{1}^{-1}=1_{G_{1}}, s_{2}^{\prime} s_{2}^{-1}=t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{-1}=u_{2}^{\prime} u_{2}^{-1}=1_{G_{2}} \\
\Longleftrightarrow & s_{1}^{\prime}=s_{1}, t_{1}^{\prime}=t_{1}, u_{1}^{\prime}=u_{1}, s_{2}^{\prime}=s_{2}, t_{2}^{\prime}=t_{2}, u_{2}^{\prime}=u_{2} \\
\Longleftrightarrow & \left(s_{1}^{\prime}, s_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)^{-1}=\left(t_{1}^{\prime}, t_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)^{-1}=\left(u_{1}^{\prime}, u_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right)^{-1} \\
= & \left(1_{G_{1}}, 1_{G_{2}}\right) \\
= & \left(s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{-1} t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{-1} u_{1}^{\prime} u_{1}^{-1}, s_{2}^{\prime} s_{2}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{-1} u_{2}^{\prime} u_{2}^{-1}\right) \\
= & \left(s_{1}^{\prime}, s_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right)^{-1}\left(t_{1}^{\prime}, t_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)^{-1}\left(u_{1}^{\prime}, u_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(u_{1}, u_{2}\right)^{-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If we denote by $\Im\left(G_{1} \times G_{2}\right)$ the set of index triples of $G_{1} \times G_{2}$, by Lemma 4.8 we have the following.
(4.7) $\mathfrak{I}\left(G_{1} \times G_{2}\right) \supseteq \Im\left(G_{1}\right) \times \Im\left(G_{2}\right)$.
(4.8) $\left|\Im\left(G_{1} \times G_{2}\right)\right| \geq\left|\Im\left(G_{1}\right)\right|\left|\Im\left(G_{2}\right)\right|$.

### 4.1.3 Groups and Matrix Tensors

From Chapter 2, we recall the definition of the stuctural tensor, or simply, the matrix tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle_{K}$ as the $K$-bilinear map $\langle n, m, p\rangle_{K}: K^{n \times m} \times K^{m \times p} \longrightarrow K^{n \times p}$, which describes the multiplication of $n \times m$ matrices by $m \times p$ matrices over $K$, with resulting product matrices in the matrix vector space $K^{n \times p}$. We omit the subscript $K$ and say that $G$ realizes a tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ via an index triple $(S, T, U)$, iff $|S|=n,|T|=m,|U|=p$, where these are positive integers, and, by definition, $(S, T, U)$ has the triple product property. In this case, the index triple $(S, T, U)$ said to correspond to the tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$. Loosely speaking, as will become clear later, this means that $G$ "supports" the multiplication of $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrices indexed
by subsets $S, T, U \subseteq G$, in the sense of fact (I), section 1.3, Chapter 1. By assumption $G$ is nontrivial, so that by Lemma 4.2, $G$ always realizes the tensors $\langle 1,1,1\rangle$ and $\langle 2 \leq| G|, 1,1\rangle$, and $G^{\times 3}$ always realizes the tensor $\langle | G|,|G|,|G|\rangle$. The following describes an elementary property for tensors of subgroups.

Proposition 4.9 If $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ is a tensor realized by a subgroup $H \leq G$, then $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ is also realized by $G$.

For $G$ we define the set $\mathfrak{S}(G)$ as:
(4.9) $\mathfrak{S}(G):=\{\langle n, m, p\rangle \mid G$ realizes the tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle\}$.
$\mathfrak{S}(G)$ is the set of all tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ realized by $G$. By (4.5)-(4.6) we have the following results.
(4.10) $\mathfrak{S}(H) \subseteq \mathfrak{S}(G)$, $H \leq G$,
and:
(4.11) $|\mathfrak{S}(H)| \leq|\mathfrak{S}(G)|, \quad H \leq G$.
$\mathfrak{S}(G)$ is necessarily finite by the finiteness of $\mathfrak{J}(G)$.

For arbitrary tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ and permutations $\mu \epsilon S y m_{3}$ we denote by $\mu(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$ the permuted tensor $\langle\mu(n), \mu(m), \mu(p)\rangle$. Then we have an elementary result.

Lemma 4.10 A group $G$ realizes a tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ iff it realizes any permuted tensor $\mu(\langle n, m, p\rangle)=$ $\langle\mu(n), \mu(m), \mu(p)\rangle$, where $\mu \in$ Sym $_{3}$.

Proof. A consequence of Lemma 4.5. ( The reader will note the similarity between this lemma and Proposition 2.1. It will be shown that this is, in fact, a group-theoretic version of Proposition 2.1.)

This means that if $G$ supports multiplication of $n \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrices over $K$ it simultaneously supports multiplication of matrices, over $K$, of all possible permutations of the dimensions $n \times m$ and $m \times p$, i.e. it also supports multiplication of $n \times p$ by $p \times m$ matrices, of $m \times n$ by $n \times p$ of matrices, of $m \times p$ by $p \times n$ matrices, of $p \times n$ by $n \times m$ matrices, of $p \times m$ by $m \times p$ matrices. As an example, we note that by Lemma 4.1, any group $G$ realizes the tensors $\langle | G|, 1,1\rangle$, $\langle 1| G,|, 1\rangle,\langle 1,1| G,| \rangle$. We denote $M(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$ to be the set $\left\{\mu(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \mid \mu \epsilon S y m_{3}\right\}$ of all permutations of a given tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$. If we write a tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ in a "normal" form, where $n \leqslant m \leqslant p$, then $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ can be taken to be the representative of the set $M(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$. Thus, $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$ implies that $M(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \subseteq \mathfrak{S}(G)$, and therefore $\mathfrak{S}(G)$ can be rewritten as:
(4.12) $\mathfrak{S}(G):=\underset{G \text { realizes }\langle n, m, p\rangle, n \leq m \leq p}{ } M(\langle n, m, p\rangle)$.

For arbitrary tensors $\left\langle n_{1}, m_{1}, p_{1}\right\rangle$ and $\left\langle n_{2}, m_{2}, p_{2}\right\rangle$ we define a pointwise multiplication operation • defined by $\left\langle n_{1}, m_{1}, p_{1}\right\rangle \cdot\left\langle n_{2}, m_{2}, p_{2}\right\rangle:=\left\langle n_{1} n_{1}, m_{1} m_{2}, p_{1} p_{2}\right\rangle$, which is associative, commutative, and has the unit $\langle 1,1,1\rangle . \mathfrak{S}(G)$ need not be closed under pointwise products. This operation allows us to characterize certain important extension results about tensors.

### 4.1.4 Extension Results for Matrix Tensors

Lemma 4.11 If a normal subgroup $H \triangleleft G$ and the corresponding factor group $G / H$ realize the tensors $\left\langle n_{1}, n_{2}, n_{3}\right\rangle$ and $\left\langle m_{1}, m_{2}, m_{3}\right\rangle$, respectively, then $G$ realizes the tensor $\left\langle n_{1}, n_{2}, n_{3}\right\rangle$. $\left\langle m_{1}, m_{2}, m_{3}\right\rangle=\left\langle n_{1} m_{1}, n_{2} m_{2}, n_{3} m_{3}\right\rangle$, where $\left\langle n_{1}, n_{2}, n_{3}\right\rangle$ and $\left\langle m_{1}, m_{2}, m_{3}\right\rangle$ correspond to certain representative index triples of $H$ and $G / H$ resp., and $\left\langle n_{1}, n_{2}, n_{3}\right\rangle \cdot\left\langle m_{1}, m_{2}, m_{3}\right\rangle$ corresponds to the pointwise product of these index triples.

Proof. A consequence of Lemma 4.7.

An analogous result applies to direct product groups.

Lemma 4.12 If groups $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ realize tensors $\left\langle n_{1}, m_{1}, p_{1}\right\rangle$ and $\left\langle n_{2}, m_{2}, p_{2}\right\rangle$, respectively, then their direct product $G_{1} \times G_{2}$ realizes the pointwise product tensor $\left\langle n_{1}, m_{1}, p_{1}\right\rangle \cdot\left\langle n_{2}, m_{2}, p_{2}\right\rangle=$ $\left\langle n_{1} n_{2}, m_{1} m_{2}, p_{1} p_{2}\right\rangle$, where $\left\langle n_{1}, m_{1}, p_{1}\right\rangle$ and $\left\langle n_{2}, m_{2}, p_{2}\right\rangle$ correspond to certain representative index triples of $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ resp. and $\left\langle n_{1}, m_{1}, p_{1}\right\rangle$ and $\left\langle n_{2}, m_{2}, p_{2}\right\rangle$ corresponds to the direct product of these index triples.

Proof. A consequence of Lemma 4.8.

Thus:
(4.13) $\mathfrak{S}\left(G_{1} \times G_{2}\right) \supseteq \mathfrak{S}\left(G_{1}\right) \cdot \mathfrak{S}\left(G_{2}\right)$.

### 4.1.5 Group-Algebra Embedding and Complexity of Matrix Multiplication

The following is a fundamental result describing the embedding of matrix multiplication into group algebras via the triple product property.

Theorem 4.13 If $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$ then $(1)\langle n, m, p\rangle \leq_{K} \mathfrak{m}_{K G}$ and $(2) \Re(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \leq \Re\left(\mathfrak{m}_{K G}\right)$.

Proof. Assume that $G$ realizes $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ through an index triple $(S, T, U$ ), i.e. subsets $S, T, U \subseteq G$ have the triple product property, and $|S|=n,|T|=m,|U|=p$. First we prove that there exists a restriction of $\mathfrak{m}_{K G}$ to $\langle n, m, p\rangle$, where $\mathfrak{m}_{K G}$ is the ( $K$-bilinear) multiplication map of the group $K$-algebra $K G$ of $G$. Let $A=\left(A_{i j}\right) \epsilon K^{n \times m}$ and $B=\left(B_{j^{\prime} k}\right) \epsilon K^{m \times p}$ be arbitrary $n \times m$ and $m \times p K$-matrices respectively. The product of $A$ and $B$ is the $n \times p$ $K$-matrix $A B=C=\left(C_{i k}\right)$ with entries $C_{i k}$ determined by the formula $C_{i k}=\sum_{j=j^{\prime}} A_{i j} B_{j k}$, $1 \leq i \leq n, 1 \leq k \leq p$. We index the entries of $A$ by $S$ and $T$, and of $B$ by $T$ and $U$ as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{i j} & =A_{s, t}, & s=s(i), t=t(j) ; 1 \leq i \leq n, 1 \leq j \leq m ; \\
B_{j^{\prime} k} & =B_{t^{\prime}, u}, & t^{\prime}=t^{\prime}\left(j^{\prime}\right), u=u(k) ; 1 \leq j^{\prime} \leq m, 1 \leq k \leq p .
\end{aligned}
$$

We define linear maps $\mathfrak{a}: K^{n \times m} \longrightarrow K G$ and $\mathfrak{b}: K^{m \times p} \longrightarrow K G$ for embedding the matrices $A=\left(A_{s, t}\right)$ and $B=\left(B_{t^{\prime}, u}\right)$ into the group $K$-algebra $K G$ of $G$ as follows:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{a}(A) & =\bar{A}=\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} A_{s, t} s^{-1} t ; \\
\mathfrak{b}(B) & =\bar{B}=\sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} B_{t^{\prime}, u} t^{\prime-1} u .
\end{aligned}
$$

The injectivity of the mappings $(s, t) \longmapsto s^{-1} t$ and $(t, u) \longmapsto t^{-1} u$ on $S \times T$ and $T \times U$ respectively, proved in Lemma 4.1, means that $\operatorname{Ker} \mathfrak{a}=\left\{\mathbf{O}_{n \times m}\right\}$ and $\operatorname{Ker} \mathfrak{b}=\left\{\mathbf{O}_{m \times p}\right\}$, where $\mathbf{O}_{n \times m}$ and $\mathbf{O}_{m \times p}$ are zero matrices of dimensions $n \times m$ and $m \times p$ respectively, which proves the injectivity of $\mathfrak{a}$ and $\mathfrak{b}$. We index the $n \times p$ matrix product $A B=C=\left(C_{i k}\right)$ by $S$ and $U$ as follows:

$$
C_{i k}=C_{s, u}, \quad s=s(i), u=u(k) ; 1 \leq i \leq n, 1 \leq k \leq p
$$

We define an injective linear embedding map $\mathfrak{c}: K^{n \times p} \longrightarrow K G$ as follows:

$$
\mathfrak{c}(C)=\bar{C}=\sum_{s \in S, u \in U} C_{s, u} s^{-1} u
$$

The product of $\bar{A}$ and $\bar{B}$ in $K G$ is given by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\overline{A B} & =\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} A_{s, t} s^{-1} t \cdot \sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} B_{t^{\prime}, u} t^{\prime-1} u \\
& =\sum_{s \in S, t \in T} \sum_{t^{\prime} \in T, u \in U} A_{s, t} B_{t^{\prime}, u} s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u \\
& =\sum_{s \in S, u \in U}\left(\sum_{t, t^{\prime} \in T} A_{s, t} B_{t^{\prime}, u} t t^{\prime-1}\right) s^{-1} u .
\end{aligned}
$$

Clearly, for each distinct pair $s \in S, u \in U, C_{s, u}=\sum_{t=t^{\prime} \in T} A_{s, t} B_{t, u}$. By assumption, $(S, T, U)$ is an index triple of $G$, which means that for arbitrary elements $s^{\prime} \in S, u^{\prime} \in U, s^{\prime-1} u^{\prime}=$ $s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u \Longleftrightarrow s^{\prime} s^{-1} t t^{\prime-1} u u^{\prime-1}=1_{G}$ is true iff $s^{\prime}=s, t^{\prime}=t, u^{\prime}=u$. But the sum of those terms of $\overline{A B}$ for which $t^{\prime}=t$ all have the group term $s^{\prime-1} u^{\prime}$ and the coefficient $\sum_{t=t^{\prime} \in T} A_{s^{\prime}, t} B_{t, u^{\prime}}$
corresponds 1-to-1 with the $(i, k)^{t h}$ entry $C_{i k}$ of $C$ in $K^{n \times p}$ as given above. Thus,

$$
\mathfrak{c}(C)=\bar{C}=\overline{A B}=\mathfrak{a}(A) \mathfrak{b}(B) .
$$

Then, we define an extraction map $\mathfrak{x}: K^{n \times p} \longleftarrow K G$ by:

$$
\mathfrak{x}(\overline{A B})=C=\left(C_{i k}\right)
$$

where the $C_{i^{\prime} k^{\prime}}$ are coefficients of the terms $s^{\prime-1} u^{\prime}$ in $\overline{A B}$, for $1 \leq i^{\prime}=i^{\prime}\left(s^{\prime}\right) \leq n, 1 \leq k^{\prime}=$ $k^{\prime}\left(t^{\prime}\right) \leq p, s^{\prime} \in S, t^{\prime} \in T$. Clearly $\mathfrak{x}=\mathfrak{a}^{-1} \cdot \mathfrak{b}^{-1}$, and by $\mathfrak{x}$ we will recover the desired matrix product $C=A B$ from $\overline{A B}$. By the injectivity of the maps $\mathfrak{a}$ and $\mathfrak{b}$ it follows that $\mathfrak{x}=\mathfrak{a}^{-1} \cdot \mathfrak{b}^{-1}=\mathfrak{c}^{-1}$. Since, for each $(A, B) \in K^{n \times m} \times K^{m \times p}$, we have the composition $\mathfrak{x} \circ \mathfrak{m}_{K G} \circ(\mathfrak{a} \times \mathfrak{b})(A, B)=C$ $\epsilon K^{n \times p}$, it follows that:

$$
\mathfrak{x} \circ \mathfrak{m}_{K G} \circ(\mathfrak{a} \times \mathfrak{b})=\langle n, m, p\rangle .
$$

i.e. $\langle n, m, p\rangle \leq_{K} \mathfrak{m}_{K G}$, which proves (1). (2) follows from applying Proposition 2.2 to (1).

If $K=\mathbb{C}$ then we have an elementary corollary.

Corollary 4.14 If $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$ then (1) $\langle n, m, p\rangle \leq_{\mathbb{C}} \mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G} \cong_{\mathbb{C}} \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus}\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle$, (2) $(n m p)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq \Re(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \leq \Re\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right) \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \Re\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)$, and $(3)(n m p)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq \Re(\langle n, m, p\rangle) \leq$ $|G|$ if $G$ is Abelian.

Proof. For (1) we apply (3.17) to part (1) of Theorem 4.13. For (2) we apply (3.18), Proposition 2.6, and Proposition 2.13 to part (2) of Theorem 4.13. For (3) we note that if $G$ is Abelian then $\Re\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)=|G|$. From the latter case, we can also deduce that $\omega \leq \frac{\log |G|}{\log (n m p)^{1 / 3}}$ if $G$ is Abelian and $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$.

### 4.2 The Complexity of Matrix Multiplication Realized by Groups

### 4.2.1 Pseudoexponents

For tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ we define their size or order by $z(\langle n, m, p\rangle)=n m p$, and we write for their $t^{t h}$ powers $(n m p)^{t}$, where $t>0$ is any real number. If $t=\frac{1}{3}$ then $(n m p)^{1 / 3}$ is just the geometric mean of the components of $\langle n, m, p\rangle$, i.e. the mean size or mean order of $\langle n, m, p\rangle$. We define by $\mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)$ the set of all tensors of size $>1$ realized by a nontrivial group $G$, i.e. $\mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)=\mathfrak{S}(G) \backslash\{\langle 1,1,1\rangle\}$, and for any tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G), n m p \geq 2$. Since $G$ is nontrivial, by Lemma 4.1, $G$ always realizes the tensor $\langle 2 \leq| G|, 1,1\rangle$ and $\left|\mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)\right| \geq 1$.

We define for $G$ a number called its pseudoexponent $\alpha(G)$ by:
(4.14) $\alpha(G):=\min _{\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)}\left(\log _{(n m p)^{1 / 3}}|G|\right) \equiv \log \max _{\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)}(n m p)^{1 / 3}|G|$.

By the definition and finiteness of $\mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G), \alpha(G)$ necessarily exists. From above, we see that $\alpha(G)$ is uniquely determined by a maximal tensor $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle \neq\langle 1,1,1\rangle$ realized by $G$, i.e. a tensor $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)$ such that $n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime} \geq n m p$ for all other tensors $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}^{\prime}(G)$. Formally:
(4.15) $z^{\prime}(G):=z\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right):=\max _{\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathbb{S}^{\prime}(G)} n m p$.

It follows that:
(4.16) $1<n m p \leq n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime}, \quad\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$.

The components of $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$ are the sizes $\left|S^{\prime}\right|=n^{\prime},\left|T^{\prime}\right|=m^{\prime},\left|U^{\prime}\right|=p^{\prime}$ of a maximal index triple $\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ of $G$, which need not be unique. $\alpha(G)$ can be redefined as:
(4.17) $\alpha(G):=\log _{z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}|G|$.

This is equivalent to:
(4.18) $z^{\prime}(G)=|G|^{\frac{3}{\alpha(G)}}$.

We note that $z^{\prime}(G)$ can be understood as the maximal size of matrix multiplication supported by $G$, and $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ is the geometric mean of this maximal size.

It follows from Proposition 4.9 that:
(4.19) $z^{\prime}(H) \leq z^{\prime}(G), \quad H \leq G$.

The following is an immediate consequence of Lemma 4.11.
(4.20) $z^{\prime}\left(G_{1}\right) z^{\prime}\left(G_{2}\right) \leq z^{\prime}(G), \quad G=G_{1} \times G_{2}$.

It follows from (4.14) that:
(4.21) $\alpha(G) \leqslant \log _{(n m p)^{1 / 3}}|G|, \quad \quad\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$.

For any positive integer $n$ it follows that:
(4.22) $\alpha(G) \leqslant \log _{n}|G|$,

$$
\langle n, n, n\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G) .
$$

The lower and upper bounds for $\alpha(G)$ are determined by the following fundamental lemma.

Lemma 4.15 For any group $G, 2<\alpha(G) \leq 3$. If $G$ is Abelian then $\alpha(G)=3$.

Proof. By Lemma 4.2 $G$ realizes the tensor $\langle 1,1| G,\rangle$ of size $| G \mid$, which shows that $\alpha(G) \leq 3$ by (4.21). For the lower bound, we note first that, for any index triple $(S, T, U) \in \mathfrak{I}(G)$ with associated tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$, by Lemma 4.1, the mappings $(s, t) \longmapsto s^{-1} t,(s, u) \longmapsto s^{-1} u$, $(t, u) \longmapsto t^{-1} u$ on $S \times T, S \times U$, and $T \times U$ respectively, are injective, which means that $n m \leq|G|$, $n p \leq|G|$, and $m p \leq|G|$. We now prove that if equalities hold in these inequalities then $p=1$, or $m=1$, or $n=1$, respectively, starting with $n m \leq|G|$. Assume that $n m=|G| \Longleftrightarrow S^{-1} T=G$. Then, for arbitrary elements $u, u^{\prime} \in U$ and $s^{\prime} \epsilon S$ and $t \in T$, there exist unique $s \in S$ and $t^{\prime} \in T$ such that $s^{-1} t^{\prime}=s^{\prime-1} u u^{\prime-1} t$, which implies $s^{\prime} s^{-1} t^{\prime} t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=s^{\prime} s^{\prime-1} u u^{\prime-1} t t^{-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=$ $u u^{\prime-1} u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G}$. Hence, $u^{\prime} u^{-1}=1_{G}$, and $u^{\prime}=u$, i.e. $|U|=p=1$. In the same way we can prove that $n p=|G| \Longrightarrow m=1$, and $m p=|G| \Longrightarrow n=1$. Hence, if $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$ then not all of $n, m, p=1$, so that not all of $n m, n p, m p=|G|$, i.e. if $G$ realizes an index triple $(S, T, U)$ corresponding to a tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle$ then $(n m p)^{2}<|G|^{3}$ and, therefore, $n m p<$ $|G|^{\frac{3}{2}}$. Therefore, $z^{\prime}(G)<|G|^{\frac{3}{2}}$ maximally, and $\alpha(G)=\log _{z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}|G|>\log _{\left(|G|^{3 / 2}\right)^{1 / 3}}|G|=2$.

Finally, if $G$ is Abelian and has the maximal matrix tensor $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$ of size $z^{\prime}(G)=n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime}$ then, by the Corollary 4.4 to Lemma $4.3, z^{\prime}(G) \leq|G|$. This implies that $\log _{|G|^{1 / 3}}|G|=3 \leq$ $\log _{z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}|G|=\alpha(G)$, i.e. $\alpha(G)=3$. The negation of the preceding statement is that $\alpha(G)<3$ implies that $G$ is non-Abelian.

This leads to an elementary corollary.

Corollary 4.16 If $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G),(n m p)^{\frac{1}{3}}<|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

By Lemma 4.15:

$$
\begin{equation*}
|G| \leq z^{\prime}(G)<|G|^{3 / 2} \tag{4.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

The following is another elementary result.

Corollary $4.17 \alpha(G)<3$ iff $z^{\prime}(G)>|G|$. Equivalently, $\alpha(G)<3$ iff nmp $>|G|$, for some tensor $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$.

Thus, the closer $z^{\prime}(G)$ is to $|G|$, the closer $\alpha(G)$ is to 3 and $G$ is close to being the $3^{r d}$ power of the maximal mean order of matrix multiplication that it supports. The closer $z^{\prime}(G)$ is to $|G|^{3 / 2}$, the closer $\alpha(G)$ is close to 2 and $G$ is close to being the $2^{\text {nd }}$ power of maximal mean order of matrix multiplication it supports. For example, if $G_{1}$ and $G_{2}$ are two finite groups such that $\alpha\left(G_{1}\right) \leq \alpha\left(G_{2}\right)$, then $G_{1}$ is at least as "efficient" in supporting matrix multiplication as $G_{2}$, or more efficient if $\alpha\left(G_{1}\right)<\alpha\left(G_{2}\right)$.

For subgroups we have an easy result.

Lemma 4.18 For any nontrivial subgroup $H \leq G, \alpha(G) \leq \log _{z^{\prime}(H)^{1 / 3}}[G: H]+\alpha(H)$.
Proof. $|G|=[G: H]|H|$, and from (4.19) $z^{\prime}(H) \leq z^{\prime}(G)$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha(G) & =\frac{\log |G|}{\log z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}} \\
& =\frac{\log [G: H]}{\log z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}+\frac{\log |H|}{\log z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}} \\
& \leq \frac{\log [G: H]}{\log z^{\prime}(H)^{1 / 3}}+\frac{\log |H|}{\log z^{\prime}(H)^{1 / 3}} \\
& =\frac{\log [G: H]}{\log z^{\prime}(H)^{1 / 3}}+\alpha(H) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For normal subgroups we have the following basic result.

Lemma 4.19 For any nontrivial normal subgroup $H \triangleleft G$ and corresponding factor group $G / H, \alpha(G) \leq \max (\alpha(H), \alpha(G / H))$.

Proof. Let $\left\langle m_{1}^{\prime}, m_{2}^{\prime}, m_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(H)$ and $\left\langle p_{1}^{\prime}, p_{2}^{\prime}, p_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G / H)$ be the maximal tensors realized by $H \triangleleft G$ and its factor group $G / H$, respectively, and let $\left\langle n_{1}^{\prime}, n_{2}^{\prime}, n_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle \epsilon \mathfrak{S}(G)$ be the maximal tensor realized by $G$. Then, by (4.18), we have the identities:

$$
z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(H)}=|H|^{3}, z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G / H)}=|G / H|^{3}, z^{\prime}(G)^{\alpha(G)}=|G|^{3} .
$$

By Lemma 4.11 $\left\langle m_{1}^{\prime} p_{1}^{\prime}, m_{2}^{\prime} p_{2}^{\prime}, m_{3}^{\prime} p_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle=\left\langle m_{1}^{\prime}, m_{2}^{\prime}, m_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle \cdot\left\langle p_{1}^{\prime}, p_{2}^{\prime}, p_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle \epsilon \mathfrak{S}(G)$, and therefore:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& z^{\prime}(H) z^{\prime}(G / H) \\
= & z\left(\left\langle m_{1}^{\prime}, m_{2}^{\prime}, m_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle \cdot\left\langle p_{1}^{\prime}, p_{2}^{\prime}, p_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle\right) \\
= & z\left(\left\langle m_{1}^{\prime} p_{1}^{\prime}, m_{2}^{\prime} p_{2}^{\prime}, m_{3}^{\prime} p_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle\right) \\
= & m_{1}^{\prime} p_{1}^{\prime} m_{2}^{\prime} p_{2}^{\prime} m_{3}^{\prime} p_{3}^{\prime} \\
\leq & n_{1}^{\prime} n_{2}^{\prime} n_{3}^{\prime} \\
= & z^{\prime}(G)
\end{aligned}
$$

by the maximality of $\left\langle n_{1}^{\prime}, n_{2}^{\prime}, n_{3}^{\prime}\right\rangle$ for $G$. Then also

$$
\left(z^{\prime}(H) z^{\prime}(G / H)\right)^{\alpha(G)}=z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(G)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G)} \leq z^{\prime}(G)^{\alpha(G)}
$$

Using the identities $|H||G / H|=|G|$, and $|H|^{3}|G / H|^{3}=|G|^{3}$, we see that:

$$
z^{\prime}(G)^{\alpha(G)}=z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(H)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G / H)}
$$

If $\max (\alpha(H), \alpha(G / H))=\alpha(H)$ and $\alpha(G)>\alpha(H)$ then:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(z^{\prime}(H) z^{\prime}(G / H)\right)^{\alpha(G)} & =z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(G)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G)} \\
& >z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(H)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(H)} \\
& \geq z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(H)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G / H)} \\
& =z^{\prime}(G)^{\alpha(G)}
\end{aligned}
$$

i.e. a contradiction. Similarly, if $\max (\alpha(H), \alpha(G / H))=\alpha(G / H)$ and $\alpha(G)>\alpha(G / H)$ then:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(z^{\prime}(H) z^{\prime}(G / H)\right)^{\alpha(G)} & =z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(G)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G)} \\
& >z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(G / H)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G / H)} \\
& \geq z^{\prime}(H)^{\alpha(H)} z^{\prime}(G / H)^{\alpha(G / H)} \\
& =z^{\prime}(G)^{\alpha(G)}
\end{aligned}
$$

also a contradiction. Thus it must be that $\alpha(G) \leq \alpha(H), \alpha(G / H)$, which means that:

$$
\alpha(G) \leq \max (\alpha(H), \alpha(G / H)) .
$$

Equality above holds trivially if $G$ is Abelian.
For direct product groups we have the following result.

Lemma $4.20 \alpha\left(G^{\times k}\right) \leq \alpha(G)$, where $G^{\times k}$ is the $k$-fold direct product of $G$.
Proof. By (4.20) $z^{\prime}\left(G^{\times k}\right) \geq z^{\prime}(G)^{k}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha\left(G^{\times k}\right) & =\log _{z^{\prime}(G \times k)^{1 / 3}}\left|G^{\times k}\right| \\
& \leq \log _{z^{\prime}(G)^{k / 3}}|G|^{k} \\
& =\frac{\nmid}{\nmid} \log _{z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}|G| \\
& =\alpha(G) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This means that for $k=1,2,3, \ldots$ we have a descending sequence of pseudoexponent inequalities, $\ldots \leq \alpha\left(G^{\times 3}\right) \leq \alpha\left(G^{\times 2}\right) \leq \alpha(G)$. We do not know of general conditions on the $G^{\times k}$ for making this sequence strict, though it would require a strict ascending sequence, $z^{\prime}(G)<z^{\prime}\left(G^{\times 2}\right)<z^{\prime}\left(G^{\times 3}\right)<\ldots$, for the corresponding maximal tensors $z^{\prime}\left(G^{\times k}\right)$ of the $G^{\times k}$.

For explicit estimates of the exponents of specific types of groups we refer the reader to sections 5-7 in [CU2003], since for the derivation of estimates of the exponent $\omega$ we have found the simultaneous triple product property more useful. However, we do give some estimates for the exponents of the symmetric groups in sections 6.1.2-6.1.3 in Chapter 6.

### 4.2.2 The Parameters $\gamma$

Let $d^{\prime}(G)$ be the largest degree of an irreducible character of a group $G$. We define for $G$ the number $\gamma(G)$ by:
(4.24) $\gamma(G):=\inf \left\{\left.\gamma \in \mathbb{R}^{+}| | G\right|^{\frac{1}{\gamma}}=d^{\prime}(G)\right\}$.

By Theorem $3.10 d^{\prime}(G) \leq(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}<|G|^{1 / 2}$, hence it follows from the definition (4.24) that $\gamma(G)>2$. Since for a fixed group $G, \lim _{\gamma \longrightarrow \infty}|G|^{1 / \gamma}=1$, and $d^{\prime}(G)=1$ for an Abelian group $G$, we, therefore, define $\gamma(G)=\infty$ if $G$ is an Abelian group. We note that $\gamma(G)$ can always be computed as:
(4.25) $\gamma(G)=\log _{d^{\prime}(G)}|G|$
provided we know $d^{\prime}(G)$. An example: $d^{\prime}\left(S y m_{3}\right)=2$, and therefore $\gamma\left(S y m_{3}\right)=\log _{2} 6 \approx$ 2.585 .

By Theorem 3.10 we know that $\left(\frac{|G|}{c(G)}\right)^{1 / 2}<d^{\prime}(G)<(|G|-1)^{1 / 2}$ iff $G$ is non-Abelian, and, therefore, the bounds for the $\gamma(G)$ of non-Abelian groups $G$, are given by:

$$
\text { (4.26) } 2 \frac{\log |G|}{\log (|G|-1)}<\gamma(G)<2 \frac{\log |G|}{\log |G|-\log c(G)} \text {. }
$$

For example, $c\left(S y m_{3}\right)=3$, and therefore $2 \frac{\log \left|S y m_{3}\right|}{\log \left(\left|S y m_{3}\right|-1\right)}=2 \frac{\log 6}{\log 5} \approx 2.226<\gamma\left(\right.$ Sym $\left._{3}\right)=$ $\log _{2} 6 \approx 2.585<5.17 \approx 2 \frac{\log 6}{\log 6-\log 3}=2 \frac{\log \left|S y m_{3}\right|}{\log \mid \text { Sym }_{3} \mid-\log c\left(\text { Sym }_{3}\right)}$.

This is a basic result for normal subgroups.

Lemma 4.21 For any nontrivial normal subgroup $H \triangleleft G$ such that $d^{\prime}(G) \geq \max \left(d^{\prime}(H), d^{\prime}(G / H)\right)$, $\gamma(G) \leq \gamma(H)+\gamma(G / H)$.

Proof. For a nontrivial normal subgroup $H \triangleleft G$ the assumption of $d^{\prime}(G) \geq \max \left(d^{\prime}(H), d^{\prime}(G / H)\right)$ means that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma(G) & =\frac{\log |G|}{\log d^{\prime}(G)} \\
& =\frac{\log |H|}{\log d^{\prime}(G)}+\frac{\log |G / H|}{\log d^{\prime}(G)} \\
& \leq \frac{\log |H|}{\log d^{\prime}(H)}+\frac{\log |G / H|}{\log d^{\prime}(G / H)} \\
& =\gamma(H)+\gamma(G / H)
\end{aligned}
$$

This is a basic result for direct product groups.

Lemma $4.22 \gamma\left(G^{\times k}\right)=\gamma(G)$, where $G^{\times k}$ is the $k$-fold direct product of $G$.

Proof. We observe first that $d^{\prime}\left(G^{\times k}\right)=d^{\prime}(G)^{k}$, [SER1977]. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\gamma\left(G^{\times k}\right) & =\log _{d^{\prime}(G \times k)}\left|G^{\times k}\right| \\
& =\log _{d^{\prime}(G)^{k}}|G|^{k} \\
& =\frac{\nmid}{\nmid} \log _{d^{\prime}(G)}|G| \\
& =\gamma(G) .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 4.3 Fundamental Relations between $\alpha, \gamma$ and the Exponent $\omega$

Here we derive important relations between the exponent $\omega$ and the parameters $\alpha$ and $\gamma$.

### 4.3.1 Preliminaries

Let $\omega$ be the usual exponent of matrix multiplication over $\mathbb{C}$. The following is an important result.

Theorem $4.23|G|^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}}=D_{2}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)$.
Proof. Let $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$ be the maximal tensor realized by $G$ of size $z^{\prime}(G)=$ $n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime}$ uniquely determining $\alpha(G)$, and by definition (4.18) $z^{\prime}(G)=n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime}=|G|^{\frac{3}{\alpha(G)}}$. Using

Proposition 2.13 and Corollary 4.14:

$$
\begin{align*}
\left(n^{\prime} m^{\prime} p^{\prime}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} & =|G|^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}}=D_{2}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}}  \tag{*}\\
& \leq \Re\left(\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle\right) \\
& \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \Re\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

From Theorem 4.13 $\langle n, m, p\rangle \leq_{K} \underset{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus}\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle$ and taking $r^{\text {th }}$ tensor product powers on either side we obtain

$$
\left\langle n^{r}, m^{r}, p^{r}\right\rangle \leq_{K} \underset{\varrho_{1, \ldots,}, \varrho_{r} \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)}{\oplus}\left\langle d_{\varrho_{1}} \cdots d_{\varrho_{r}}, d_{\varrho_{1}} \cdots d_{\varrho_{r}}, d_{\varrho_{1}} \cdots d_{\varrho_{r}}\right\rangle .
$$

By Proposition 2.12 for each $\varepsilon>0$ there exists a constant $C_{\varepsilon} \geq 1$ such that for all $k$ we have:

$$
\Re(\langle k, k, k\rangle) \leq C_{\varepsilon} k^{\omega+\varepsilon} .
$$

Hence, taking ranks on either side of $(*)$ we obtain that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
D_{2}(G)^{\frac{r \omega}{\alpha(G)}} & \leq C_{\varepsilon}\left(\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{\omega+\varepsilon}\right)^{r} \\
& =C_{\varepsilon} D_{\omega+\varepsilon}(G)^{r}
\end{aligned}
$$

for some $C_{\varepsilon}>0$ depending on some $\varepsilon>0$. Taking the $r^{\text {th }}$ root on either side we obtain

$$
D_{2}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leq \sqrt[r]{C_{\varepsilon}} D_{\omega+\varepsilon}(G)
$$

If we take the limit as $r \longrightarrow \infty$, and then the limit as $\varepsilon \longrightarrow 0$ we obtain finally that:

$$
D_{2}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G) .
$$

By the maximality of $\left\langle n^{\prime}, m^{\prime}, p^{\prime}\right\rangle$ in $\mathfrak{S}(G)$ we have an elementary corollary.

Corollary 4.24 If $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$ then (1) $(n m p)^{\frac{1}{3}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{1}{\omega}}$, and (2) (nmp $)^{\frac{1}{3}} \leq d^{\prime}(G)^{1-\frac{2}{\omega}}|G|^{\frac{1}{\omega}}$.

Proof. For any $\langle n, m, p\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$, by (4.16) and Theorem 4.23, $(n m p)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq$ $D_{2}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)$, and taking $\omega^{t h}$ roots, we have the result. Part (2) is a consequence of applying (3.12) to the right-hand side of (1).

Theorem 4.23 can be reexpressed as the relation.
(4.27) $|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{1}{\omega}}$.

Using (4.18) we know:
(4.28) $|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{1}{\omega}} \leq|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

In the impossible case that $\alpha(G)=2$ we would have that $|G|^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{1}{\omega}} \leq|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$, which would imply that $\omega=2$. However, since by Lemma $4.15 \alpha(G)>2$ always it follows that $|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}}<|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$ always and, therefore, the first estimate in (4.28) will be strict if $\omega$ could be pushed to 2 .

The following is a useful result.

Corollary $4.25 D_{r}(G) \leq|G|^{\frac{r-2}{\gamma(G)}+1}$ for $r \geq 2$.
Proof. By (3.12) $D_{r}(G) \leq d^{\prime}(G)^{r-2}|G|$ for $r \geq 2$, and by (4.25) $d^{\prime}(G)=|G|^{\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
D_{r}(G) & \leq\left(|G|^{\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}}\right)^{r-2}|G| \\
& =|G|^{\frac{r-2}{\gamma(G)}+1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the above, we can prove the following fundamental relation.

Corollary 4.26 If $G$ is a non-Abelian group such that $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$ then $\omega \leq \alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right)$.
Proof. By Theorem 4.23 $|G|^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)$. For $r=\omega$ in Corollary $4.25 D_{\omega}(G) \leq$ $|G|^{\frac{\omega-2}{\gamma(G)}+1}$, from which we derive $|G|^{\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)}} \leq|G|^{\frac{\omega-2}{\gamma(G)}+1}$. This implies that $\frac{\omega}{\alpha(G)} \leq \frac{\omega-2}{\gamma(G)}+1$, which is equivalent to $\omega\left(\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}-\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}\right) \leq 1-\frac{2}{\gamma(G)}$. Since $\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)>0$ by assumption, it follows that $\left(\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}-\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}\right)>0$. Dividing both sides of the previous estimate by $\left(\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}-\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}\right)$ we get $\omega \leq\left(1-\frac{2}{\gamma(G)}\right) /\left(\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}-\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}\right)=\alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right)$.

### 4.3.2 Fundamental Results for the Exponent $\omega$ using Single non-Abelian Groups

Corollary 4.27 If $G$ is a non-Abelian group such that $|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}}>D_{3}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ then $\omega<3$. Equivalently, $\omega<3$ if $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}>D_{3}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}$.

Proof. If $|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}}>D_{3}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}$, by (4.28), $D_{3}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}<|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{1}{\omega}}$, which implies that by the convexity property (3.11), $\omega<3$. The second part follows from the fact that $|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}}=z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}($ see (4.18)).

This is a trivial result because it has been proven that $\omega<2.38$ [CW1990]. More useful is the following.

Corollary 4.28 (1) $\omega \leq t<3$ for some $t>2$, if there is a non-Abelian group $G$ such that $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$ and $\alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right) \leq t$. (2) An equivalent, but more precise statement is that $\omega \leq t<3$, for some $t>2$, if there is a non-Abelian group $G$ such that $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}>d^{\prime}(G)$ and $\frac{z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{t}{3}}}{d^{\prime}(G)^{t-2}} \geq G$.

Proof. By Corollary $4.26 \omega \leq \alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right)$ if $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$. This means that if, in addition, $\alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right) \leq t$ for some $2<t<3$ then $\omega \leq t$. (2) From (4.17), (4.23), and (4.25), we see that $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$ is equivalent to $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}>d^{\prime}(G)$. By (1) the additional condition $\alpha(G)\left(\frac{\gamma(G)-2}{\gamma(G)-\alpha(G)}\right) \leq t$ needed to prove $\omega \leq t$ is equivalent, to $\frac{\log |G|}{\log z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}\left(\frac{\log |G|}{\log d^{\prime}(G)}-2\right) \leq$ $\left(\frac{\log |G|}{\log d^{\prime}(G)}-\frac{\log |G|}{\log z^{\prime}(G)^{1 / 3}}\right) t$. Dividing both sides of the inequality by $\log |G|$ we will still have a term on the left with numerator $\log |G|$, and making it the subject of the inequality on
the left, this becomes $\log |G| \leq t \log z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}+(2-t) \log d^{\prime}(G)=\log z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{t}{3}}-\log d^{\prime}(G)^{(t-2)}=$ $\log \frac{z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{t}{3}}}{d^{\prime}(G)^{(t-2)}}$. Taking antilogarithms we have the result.

For any given group $G$, from (4.23) we see that $|G|^{\frac{1}{3}}<z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}<|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$, and from part (5) of Theorem $3.10 c(G)^{-\frac{1}{2}}|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}<d^{\prime}(G)<(|G|-1)^{\frac{1}{2}}$ if $G$ is non-Abelian. The intersection of these intervals lies in the open interval $\left(c(G)^{-\frac{1}{2}}|G|^{\frac{1}{2}},|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$, and Corollary 4.29 will let us prove $\omega \leq t<3$ for some $t>2$ if we can find a non-Abelian group $G$ realizing matrix multiplication of largest size $z^{\prime}(G)$ and with an irreducible character of largest degree $d^{\prime}(G)$ such that $c(G)^{-\frac{1}{2}}|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}<d^{\prime}(G)<z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}<|G|^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \frac{z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{t}{6}}}{d^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{t-2}{2}}}$.

### 4.3.3 Fundamental Results for the Exponent $\omega$ using Families of nonAbelian Groups

The following results describe ways of proving that $\omega=2$ via families of non-Abelian groups. The first is as follows.

Corollary 4.29 If $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$ is a family of non-Abelian groups such that $\alpha\left(G_{k}\right) \equiv \alpha_{k}=2+o(1)$, and $\gamma\left(G_{k}\right) \equiv \gamma_{k}=2+o(1)$, and $\alpha_{k}-2=o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, then $\omega=2$.

Proof. Assuming the conditions $\alpha_{k}=2+o(1), \gamma_{k}=2+o(1), \alpha_{k}-2=o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, for the family $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$, we will have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\alpha_{k}-\gamma_{k}\right) \\
= & \left(\alpha_{k}-2\right)-\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right) \\
= & o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)-\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right) \\
< & -\frac{1}{2}\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)<0
\end{aligned}
$$

for sufficiently large $k$. Then by Corollary 4.26, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, we will have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega & \leq \alpha_{k}\left(\frac{\gamma_{k}-2}{\gamma_{k}-\alpha_{k}}\right) \\
& =\frac{\alpha_{k}}{\left(1-\left(\alpha_{k}-2\right) /\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)\right)} \\
& =\frac{2+o(1)}{1-o(1) / o(1)} \\
& =\frac{2+o(1)}{1-o(1)} \\
& \longrightarrow 2^{+} .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (4.18), $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}=|G|^{\frac{1}{\alpha(G)}}$, and from (4.25), $d^{\prime}(G)=|G|^{\frac{1}{\gamma(G)}}$, and for a family $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$ of non-Abelian groups $G_{k}$ realizing matrix multiplications of maximal sizes $z_{k}^{\prime} \equiv z^{\prime}\left(G_{k}\right)$ and maximal irreducible character degrees $d_{k}^{\prime} \equiv d^{\prime}\left(G_{k}\right)$, the conditions $\alpha_{k}=2+o(1)$ and $\gamma_{k}=$ $2+o(1)$ are equivalent to the conditions $\frac{\log \left|G_{k}\right| \frac{1}{2}}{\log z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}}=1+o(1)$ and $\frac{\log \left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{\log d_{k}^{\prime}}=1+o(1)$, respectively, which are implied by the conditions $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=o(1)$ and $\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1)$, respectively. Here, we describe a specific result for a family of non-Abelian groups satisfying the latter conditions.

Theorem 4.30 Let $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$ be a family of non-Abelian groups $G_{k}$ realizing matrix multiplications of maximal sizes $z_{k}^{\prime} \equiv z^{\prime}\left(G_{k}\right)$ and with maximal irreducible character degrees $d_{k}^{\prime} \equiv d_{k}^{\prime}(G)$. Then, (1) $\omega=2$ if $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}=o(1)$ and $\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1)$ such that $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=$ $o\left(\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}\right)$ as $k \longrightarrow \infty$. And more generally, (2) $\omega=2$ if $\left|G_{k}\right| \longrightarrow \infty$ as $k \longrightarrow \infty$ and there exists a sequence $\left\{C_{k}\right\}$ of constants $C_{k}$ for the $G_{k}$ such that $2 \leq C_{k} \leq\left|G_{k}\right|-1$, $\left|G_{k}\right| \geq C_{k}\left(1+\frac{1}{C_{k}-1}\right), C_{k} \longrightarrow \infty, C_{k}=o\left(\left|G_{k}\right|\right),\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1),\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}=o(1)$ and $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}=o\left(\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$.

Proof. For an arbitrary group $G$, if we compare (4.16) and (4.25), we see that $\alpha(G)<\gamma(G)$ iff $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}>d_{k}^{\prime}(G), \alpha(G)=\gamma(G)$ iff $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}=d^{\prime}(G)$, and $\gamma(G)<\alpha(G)$ iff $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}<d^{\prime}(G)$. Moreover, $\alpha(G)$ is close to 2 iff $z^{\prime}(G)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ is close to $|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$, and $\gamma(G)$ is close to 2 iff $d^{\prime}(G)$ is close
to $|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$.
(1) By Theorem 3.10, $\left(\frac{|G|}{c(G)}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}<d^{\prime}(G)<(|G|-1)^{\frac{1}{2}}<|G|^{\frac{1}{2}}$ for a non-Abelian group $G$, therefore, for the non-Abelian family $\left\{G_{k}\right\}$ the most that we can have is $d_{k}^{\prime} \longrightarrow\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-}$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$. But $d_{k}^{\prime} \longrightarrow\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-}$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$ implies $\gamma_{k} \longrightarrow \log _{\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{1 / 2}}\left|G_{k}\right|=$ $2 \log _{\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)}\left|G_{k}\right| \longrightarrow 2^{+}$, i.e. $\gamma_{k}=2+o(1)$, and if, in addition, $z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}} \longrightarrow .\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}-}$ faster than $d_{k}^{\prime} \longrightarrow\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-}$ as $k \longrightarrow \infty$ then $\alpha_{k}=2+o(1)$ and $\gamma_{k}=2+o(1)$ such that $\alpha_{k}-2=o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)$. This can also be written as $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=o(1),\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1)$ and $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{3}{2}}-z_{k}^{\prime \frac{1}{3}}=o\left(\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-1\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, which implies $\alpha_{k}=2+o(1), \gamma_{k}=2+o(1)$ and $\alpha_{k}-2=o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, which, by Corollary 4.29, implies that $\omega=2$.
(2) Assume all the conditions in (2). In particular, for the constants $2 \leq C_{k} \leq\left|G_{k}\right|-$ 1, the condition $\left|G_{k}\right| \geq C_{k}\left(1+\frac{1}{C_{k}-1}\right)$ means that $\gamma_{k}=\log _{d_{k}^{\prime}}\left|G_{k}\right| \leq \log _{d_{k}^{\prime}}\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)+$ $\log _{d_{k}^{\prime}} C_{k}$. Then, the condition $\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}=o(1)$, implying $d_{k}^{\prime} \longrightarrow\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-}$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, together with $\left|G_{k}\right| \longrightarrow \infty, C_{k} \longrightarrow \infty, C_{k}=o\left(\left|G_{k}\right|\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, implies that $\gamma_{k} \longrightarrow 2\left(\log _{\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)}\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)+\log _{\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)} C_{k}\right)=2+o(1)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$. In addition, the conditions $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}=o(1)$ and $\left|G_{k}\right|^{\frac{1}{2}}-z_{k}^{\frac{1}{3}}=o\left(\left(\left|G_{k}\right|-C_{k}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}-d_{k}^{\prime}\right), k \longrightarrow \infty$, imply that $\alpha_{k} \longrightarrow 2^{+}$faster than $\gamma_{k} \longrightarrow 2^{+}$as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, i.e. $\alpha_{k}=2+o(1)$ and $\gamma_{k}=2+o(1)$ such that $\alpha_{k}-2=o\left(\gamma_{k}-2\right)$, as $k \longrightarrow \infty$, which, by Corollary 4.29 implies that $\omega=2$.

## Chapter 5

## Groups and Matrix Multiplication II

Here we extend the methods introduced in Chapter 4 to study the complexity of simultaneous independent multiplications of several pairs of matrices via a single group using the concept of simultaneous triple products. We derive some important results that bound the exponent $\omega$ in terms of the sizes of simultaneously realized tensors of single groups in relation to the sizes of the groups. In our analysis, it appears that the sharpness of estimates for $\omega$ is positively related to the number of simultaneous matrix multiplications supported by a group, and also that the best groups, in this regard, seem to be groups which are wreath products of Abelian groups with symmetric groups.

### 5.1 Realizing Simultaneous, Independent Matrix Multiplications in Groups

### 5.1.1 Groups and Families of Simultaneous Index Triples and Tensors

We define the right-quotient set $Q(X, Y)$ of any pair of subsets $X, Y$ of a finite group $G$ by:
(5.1) $Q(X, Y)=\left\{x y^{-1} \mid x \in X, y \in Y\right\}$.

Let $I$ be a finite index set. A collection $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \in I}$ of triples $\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)$ of subsets $S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i} \subseteq G$, of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i},\left|U_{i}\right|=q_{i}$ respectively, is said to satisfy the simultaneous triple product property (STPP) iff it is the case that:
(5.2) each $\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)$ satisfies the TPP and $s_{i}^{\prime} s_{j}^{-1} t_{j}^{\prime} t_{k}^{-1} u_{k}^{\prime} u_{i}^{-1}=1_{G} \Longrightarrow i=j=k$
for all $s_{i}^{\prime} s_{j}^{-1} \in Q\left(S_{i}, S_{j}\right), t_{j}^{\prime} t_{k}^{-1} \in Q\left(T_{j}, T_{k}\right), u_{k}^{\prime} u_{i}^{-1} \in Q\left(U_{k}, U_{i}\right), i, j, k \in I$. In this case, $G$ is said to simultaneously realize the corresponding collection $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \epsilon I}$ of tensors through the collection $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \in I}$, which is called a collection of simultaneous index triples. For such collections, the triple product property (4.3) becomes a special case of the simultaneous triple product property when $|I|=1$. Thus, every triple in a collection $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \epsilon I}$ of simultaneous index triples of $G$ is an index triple of $G$, though there is no converse for collections of index triples. The $i^{\text {th }}$ tensor $\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle$ in $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \epsilon I}$ is the matrix multiplication map $\mathbb{C}^{n_{i} \times m_{i}} \times \mathbb{C}^{m_{i} \times p_{i}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{C}^{n_{i} \times p_{i}}$, and the significance of the simultaneous triple product property is that it describes the property of $G$ realizing the collection of tensors $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \epsilon I}$ via a collection $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \in I}$ of index triples in such a way that $|I|$ simultaneous, independent matrix multiplications can be reduced to one multiplication in its regular group algebra $\mathbb{C} G$, with a complexity not exceeding the rank of the algebra.

### 5.1.2 Group-Algebra Embedding and Complexity of Simultaneous, Independent Matrix Multiplications

Theorem 5.1 If $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \in I} \subseteq \mathfrak{S}(G)$ is a collection of tensors simultaneously realized by a group $G$ then

$$
\text { (1) } \mathfrak{R}\left(\underset{i}{\oplus}\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right) \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)
$$

and iff in addition $G$ is Abelian then

$$
\text { (2) } \mathfrak{R}\left(\oplus_{i}^{\oplus}\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right) \leq|G|=\mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right) \text {. }
$$

Proof. The procedure used here is a natural generalization of Theorem 4.13. If $S_{v}, T_{v}, U_{v} \subseteq$ $G, 1 \leq v \leq r$, is a collection of $r$ triples satisfying the simultaneous triple product property, and $\left\{\left(A_{v}, B_{v}\right)\right\}_{v=1}^{r}$ is a given collection of $r$ pairs of $m_{v} \times p_{v}$ and $p_{v} \times q_{v}$ matrices $A_{v}=\left(A_{i_{v} j_{v}}\right)$ and $B_{v}=\left(B_{j_{v}^{\prime} k_{v}}\right)$ respectively, then we embed these pairs in $\mathbb{C} G$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{a}_{v}\left(A_{v}\right)=\bar{A}_{v}=\sum_{s_{v} \in S_{v}, t_{v} \in T_{v}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} s_{v}^{-1} t_{v} \\
& \mathfrak{b}_{v}\left(B_{v}\right)=\bar{B}_{v}=\sum_{t_{v}^{\prime} \in T_{v}, u_{v} \in U_{v}} B_{t_{v}^{\prime}, u_{v}} t_{v}^{\prime-1} u_{v}
\end{aligned}
$$

via pairs of injective, linear embedding maps $\mathfrak{a}_{v}: \mathbb{C}^{m_{v} \times p_{v}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{C} G$ and $\mathfrak{b}_{v}: \mathbb{C}^{p_{v} \times q_{v}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{C} G$, using the triples $S_{v}, T_{v}, U_{v}$, one triple for each pair, just as described in Theorem 4.13. For each $v$, the $\left(i_{v}, k_{v}\right)^{t h}$ entry $C_{i_{v} k_{v}}$ of the product $C_{v}=A_{v} B_{v}$ is given by $C_{i_{v} j_{v}}=\sum_{j_{v}=j_{v}^{\prime}} A_{i_{v} j_{v}} B_{j_{v} k_{v}}$. The product of $\bar{A}_{v}$ and $\bar{B}_{v}$ in $\mathbb{C} G$ is given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\bar{A}_{v} \bar{B}_{v} & =\sum_{s_{v} \in S_{v}, t_{v} \in T_{v}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} s_{v}^{-1} t_{v} \cdot \sum_{t_{v}^{\prime} \in T_{v}, u_{v} \in U_{v}} B_{t_{v}^{\prime}, u_{v}} t_{v}^{\prime-1} u_{v} \\
& =\sum_{s_{v} \in S_{v}, t_{v} \in T_{v}} \sum_{t_{v}^{\prime} \in T_{v}, u_{v} \in U_{v}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} B_{t_{v}^{\prime}, u_{v}} s_{v}^{-1} t_{v} t_{v}^{\prime-1} u_{v} \\
& =\sum_{s_{v} \in S_{v}, u_{v} \in U_{v}}\left(\sum_{t_{v}, t_{v}^{\prime} \in T_{v}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} B_{t_{v}^{\prime}, u_{v}} t_{v} t_{v}^{\prime-1}\right) s_{v}^{-1} u_{v} .
\end{aligned}
$$

As in the proof of Theorem 4.13 for a given $v$, we can recover the matrix product $C_{v}=A_{v} B_{v}$ from $\bar{A}_{v} \bar{B}_{v}$ by a linear, injective extraction map $\mathfrak{x}_{v}: \mathbb{C}^{m_{v} \times q_{v}} \longleftarrow \mathbb{C} G$ defined on the fact that for arbitrary $s_{v}^{\prime} \in S_{v}, u_{v}^{\prime} \in U_{v}$, the sum of those terms of $\bar{A}_{v} \bar{B}_{v}$ for which $t_{v}^{\prime}=t_{v}$ all have the group term $s_{v}^{\prime-1} u_{v}^{\prime}$, and the sum of coefficients of these terms, $\sum_{t_{v}=t_{v}^{\prime} \in T_{v}} A_{s_{v}^{\prime}, t_{v}} B_{t_{v}, u_{v}^{\prime}}$, corresponds 1-to-1 with the $\left(i_{v}, k_{v}\right)^{\text {th }}$ entry $C_{i_{v} k_{v}}$ of $C_{v}=A_{v} B_{v}$. If $\mathfrak{c}_{v}$ denotes the embedding map $\mathbb{C}^{m_{v} \times q_{v}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{C} G$, this shows that $\mathfrak{x}_{v}\left(\bar{A}_{v} \bar{B}_{v}\right)=C_{v}=\mathfrak{c}_{v}^{-1}\left(\bar{C}_{v}\right)$. For each $v$, we have the composition $\mathfrak{x}_{v} \circ \mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G} \circ\left(\mathfrak{a}_{v} \times \mathfrak{b}_{v}\right)\left(A_{v}, B_{v}\right)=C_{v} \in \mathbb{C}^{m_{v} \times q_{v}}$, by which we have the restrictions $\mathfrak{x}_{v} \circ \mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G} \circ\left(\mathfrak{a}_{v} \times \mathfrak{b}_{v}\right)=\left\langle m_{v}, p_{v}, q_{v}\right\rangle$ of $\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}$ to $\left\langle m_{v}, p_{v}, q_{v}\right\rangle$, i.e. $\left\langle m_{v}, p_{v}, q_{v}\right\rangle \leq_{\mathbb{C}} \mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}$, by which we deduce $\mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle m_{v}, p_{v}, q_{v}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathbb{C} \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)$ (Proposition 2.2).

Now we prove that these restrictions are simultaneous and independent. We define the
 $\epsilon \underset{v=1}{\stackrel{r}{\oplus}} \mathbb{C}^{m} \times q_{v}$ is the direct sum $\underset{v=1}{\underset{ }{r}} A_{v} B_{v}$ of the $r$ block products $A_{v} B_{v}$ of blocks $A_{v}$ and $B_{v}$ of dimensions $m_{v} \times p_{v}$ and $p_{v} \times q_{v}$ respectively. We embed $A$ and $B$ in $\mathbb{C} G$ by linear embedding maps $\mathfrak{a}$ and $\mathfrak{b}$ defined by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{a}(A)=\bar{A}=\sum_{v=1 s_{v} \in}^{r} \sum_{S_{v}, t_{v} \in T_{v}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} s_{v}^{-1} t_{v}=\sum_{v=1}^{r} \bar{A}_{v} \\
& \mathfrak{b}(B)=\bar{B}=\sum_{v=1}^{r} \sum_{t_{v}^{\prime} \in T_{v}, u_{v} \in U_{v}} B_{t_{v}^{\prime}, u_{v}} t_{v}^{\prime-1} u_{v}=\sum_{v=1}^{r} \bar{B}_{v} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Clearly, $\mathfrak{a}=\sum_{v=1}^{r} \mathfrak{a}_{v}$ and $\mathfrak{b}=\sum_{v=1}^{r} \mathfrak{b}_{v}$, and are injective by the injectivity of the $\mathfrak{a}_{v}$ and $\mathfrak{b}_{v}$. The product of $\bar{A}$ and $\bar{B}$ in $\mathbb{C} G$ is given by:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\overline{A B} & =\sum_{v=1}^{r} \bar{A}_{v} \sum_{v=1}^{r} \bar{B}_{v} \\
& =\sum_{v=1}^{r} \sum_{w=1 s_{v}}^{r} \sum_{S_{v}, t_{v} \in T_{v}} \sum_{t_{w}^{\prime} \in T_{w}, u_{w} \in U_{w}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} B_{t_{w}^{\prime}, u_{w}} s_{v}^{-1} t_{v} t_{w}^{\prime-1} u_{w} \\
& =\sum_{v=1}^{r} \sum_{w=1}^{r}\left(\sum_{s_{v} \in S_{v}, t_{v} \in T_{v}} \sum_{t_{w}^{\prime} \in T_{w}, u_{w} \in U_{w}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} B_{t_{w}^{\prime}, u_{w}} t_{v} t_{w}^{\prime-1}\right) s_{v}^{-1} u_{w} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If we use a third index $1 \leq l \leq r$, then by the simultaneous triple product property, for arbitrary $s_{l}^{\prime} \in S_{l}, u_{l}^{\prime} \in U_{l}$, it is the case that $s_{l}^{\prime-1} u_{l}^{\prime}=s_{v}^{-1} t_{v} t_{w}^{\prime-1} u_{w} \Longleftrightarrow s_{l}^{\prime} s_{v}^{-1}=t_{v} t_{w}^{\prime-1}=u_{w} u_{l}^{\prime-1}=$ $1 \Longleftrightarrow l=v=w$. This means that for each $v$, and $s_{v} \in S_{v}$ and $u_{v} \in U_{v}$, the coefficient of the term $s_{v}^{-1} u_{v}$ in the product $\overline{A B}$ is $\sum_{t_{v} \in T_{v}} A_{s_{v}, t_{v}} B_{t_{v}, u_{v}}=\left(A_{v} B_{v}\right)_{s_{v}, u_{v}}$. In this way, we can recover the $r$ block products $A_{1} B_{1}, A_{2} B_{2}, \ldots, A_{r} B_{r}$ simultaneously from $\overline{A B}$, and each block $A_{v} B_{v}$ will be the $v^{t h}$ diagonal block on the block diagonal product $A B$. If we define an extraction map $\mathfrak{x}: \mathbb{C}^{m \times q} \longleftarrow \mathbb{C} G$ based on this rule, then $\mathfrak{x}=\underset{v=1}{\underset{~}{r}} \mathfrak{x}_{v}$ where $\mathbb{C}^{m \times q}=\underset{v=1}{\stackrel{r}{\oplus}} \mathbb{C}^{m_{v} \times q_{v}}$, and we have shown the following restriction $\mathfrak{x} \circ \mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G} \circ(\mathfrak{a} \times \mathfrak{b})(A, B)=A B \in \mathbb{C}^{m \times q}$ of $\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}$ to $\langle m, p, q\rangle$, i.e. $\langle m, p, q\rangle \leq \mathbb{C}_{\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}}$, by which we deduce $\mathfrak{R}(\langle m, p, q\rangle) \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)$ (Proposition 2.2). By

Proposition 2.5, $\langle m, p, q\rangle=\left\langle\sum_{v=1}^{r} m_{v}, \sum_{v=1}^{r} p_{v}, \sum_{v=1}^{r} q_{v}\right\rangle \cong \underset{v=1}{\stackrel{r}{r}}\left\langle m_{v}, p_{v}, q_{v}\right\rangle$, and by Proposition 2.2

$$
\mathfrak{R}\left(\underset{v=1}{\left.\stackrel{r}{\oplus}\left\langle m_{v}, p_{v}, q_{v}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right) . . . . . .}\right.
$$

This takes care of (1). For (2) we note that note that $\mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right)=|G|$ iff $G$ is Abelian.
An immediate consequence is the following.

Corollary 5.2 If $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \in I} \subseteq \mathfrak{S}(G)$ is a collection of tensors simultaneously realized by a group $G$ then

$$
\text { (1) } \sum_{i \in I}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq D_{\omega}(G)
$$

and if $G$ is Abelian

$$
\text { (2) } \sum_{i \in I}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq|G| \text {. }
$$

Proof. Assume that $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \epsilon I} \subseteq \mathfrak{S}(G)$ is a collection of tensors simultaneously realized by $G$. (1) By part (1) of Theorem 5.1, (3.18) and Proposition 2.14

$$
\sum_{i \in I}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\oplus_{i \in I}\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right) \leq \mathfrak{R}\left(\mathfrak{m}_{\mathbb{C} G}\right) \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right) .
$$

(1) On the right-hand side, by Proposition 3.13 $D_{\omega}(G)=\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} d_{\varrho}^{\omega} \leq \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}(G)} \mathfrak{R}\left(\left\langle d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}, d_{\varrho}\right\rangle\right)$. Since $\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}(G)$, by Corollary 4.16, it follows that $\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}}<|G|^{\frac{\omega}{2}}=D_{2}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{2}} \leq$ $D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{2}}$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{i \in I}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} & <|I| D_{\omega}(G)^{\frac{\omega}{2}} \\
& \Longleftrightarrow \\
\sum_{i \in I}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} & \leq|I|^{-\frac{2}{\omega}}\left(\sum_{i \in I}\left(m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}}\right)^{\frac{2}{\omega}}<D_{\omega}(G)
\end{aligned}
$$

(2) $D_{r}(G)=|G|$ for all $r \geq 1$ iff $G$ is Abelian, and the result follows by (1).

Part (2) of Corollary 5.2 points to the usefulness of Abelian groups for estimates of $\omega$, for which we have the following useful corollary.

Corollary 5.3 If $\{\langle n, n, n\rangle\}_{i=1}^{r}$ is a collection of $r$ identical square tensors $\langle n, n, n\rangle$ simultaneously realized by an Abelian group $G$ then

$$
\text { (1) } \omega \leq \frac{\log |G|-\log r}{\log n}
$$

and

$$
\text { (2) } \omega=2 \text { if }|G|=n^{3} \text { and } r=n \text {. }
$$

Proof. Consequence of part (2) of Corollary 5.2.

### 5.1.3 Extension Results

The following is a basic extension of the simultaneous triple product property to direct product groups.

Lemma 5.4 If groups $G$ and $G^{\prime}$ have collections of simultaneous index triples $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \in I}$, $\left\{\left(S_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, T_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, U_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\right\}_{i^{\prime} \in I^{\prime}}$ of sizes $r$ and $r^{\prime}$ resp., then their direct product $G \times G^{\prime}$ has the collection of $r r^{\prime}$ simultaneous index triples $\left\{\left(S_{i} \times S_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, T_{i} \times T_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, U_{i} \times U_{i^{\prime}}\right)\right\}_{i \in I, i^{\prime} \epsilon I^{\prime}}$.

Proof. For arbitrary indices $i, j, k \in I$ and $i^{\prime}, j^{\prime}, k^{\prime} \in I^{\prime}$, and elements $\left(s_{i}, s_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in S_{i} \times S_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}$, $\left(\bar{s}_{j}, \bar{s}_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in S_{j} \times S_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime},\left(t_{j}, t_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in T_{j} \times T_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime},\left(\bar{t}_{k}, \bar{t}_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in T_{k} \times T_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime},\left(u_{k}, u_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \in U_{k} \times U_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime},\left(\bar{u}_{i}, \bar{u}_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right) \epsilon$ $U_{i} \times U_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}$, and the assumption of the simultaneous triple product property for both the collections $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i \in I}$ and $\left\{\left(S_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, T_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, U_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\right\}_{i^{\prime} \in I^{\prime}}$ it is the case that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left(s_{i}, s_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\left(\bar{s}_{j}, \bar{s}_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)^{-1}\left(t_{j}, t_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\left(\bar{t}_{k}, \bar{t}_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)^{-1}\left(u_{k}, u_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)\left(\bar{u}_{i}, \bar{u}_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right)^{-1} \\
&=\left(s_{i} \bar{s}_{j}^{-1}, s_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{s}_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime-1}\right)\left(t_{j} \bar{t}_{k}^{-1}, t_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{t}_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime-1}\right)\left(u_{k} \bar{u}_{i}^{-1}, u_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{u}_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime-1}\right) \\
&=\left(s_{i} \bar{s}_{j}^{-1} t_{j} \bar{t}_{k}^{-1} u_{k} \bar{u}_{i}^{-1}, s_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{s}_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime-1} t_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{t}_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime-1} u_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{u}_{i^{\prime \prime}}^{\prime-1}\right)=\left(1_{G}, 1_{G^{\prime}}\right) \\
& \Longleftrightarrow s_{i} \bar{s}_{j}^{-1} t_{j} \bar{t}_{k}^{-1} u_{k} \bar{u}_{i}^{-1}=1_{G}, s_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{s}_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime-1} t_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{t}_{k^{\prime}}^{-1} u_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime} \prime_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime-1}=1_{G^{\prime}} \\
& \Longrightarrow s_{i} \bar{s}_{j}^{-1} t_{j} \bar{t}_{k}^{-1} u_{k} \bar{u}_{i}^{-1}=1_{G}, s_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{s}_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime-1} t_{j^{\prime}}^{\prime} t_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime-1} u_{k^{\prime}}^{\prime} \bar{u}_{i^{\prime \prime}}^{\prime-1}=1_{G^{\prime}} \text { and } \\
& i= j, j=k, k=i, i^{\prime}=j^{\prime}, j^{\prime}=k^{\prime}, k^{\prime}=i^{\prime} . \\
& i .
\end{aligned}
$$

This has an equivalent statement in terms of tensors.

Corollary 5.5 If groups $G$ and $G^{\prime}$ have collections of simultaneously realized tensors $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \in I}$ and $\left\{\left\langle m_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, p_{i^{\prime}}, q_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right\rangle\right\}_{i^{\prime} \in I^{\prime}}$ of sizes $r$ and $r^{\prime}$ resp., then their direct product $G \times G^{\prime}$ has the collection of $r r^{\prime}$ simultaneously realized pointwise product tensors $\left\{\left\langle m_{i} m_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, p_{i} p_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}, q_{i} q_{i^{\prime}}^{\prime}\right\rangle\right\}_{i \in I, i^{\prime} \epsilon I^{\prime}}$.

Lemma 5.4 and Corollary 5.5 are also independent consequences of Lemma 4.8 and Lemma 4.12 using the simultaneous triple product property (5.2).

### 5.2 Some Useful Groups

Here we describe some special types of finite groups of particular interest to our problem.

### 5.2.1 The Triangle Set $\Delta_{n}$ and the Symmetric Group $\operatorname{Sym}_{n(n+1) / 2}$

For an arbitrary fixed $n \geq 1$, we define the triangle set $\Delta_{n}$ by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{n}:=\left\{x=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \in \mathbb{N}^{3} \mid x_{1}+x_{2}+x_{3}=n-1\right\} . \tag{5.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\Delta_{n}$ is of size $\left|\Delta_{n}\right|=\sum_{k=1}^{n} k=1+2+\cdots+n=n(n+1) / 2$. The following is a table for $\Delta_{5}$ ( $n=5$ ) written lexicographically:

|  | $x_{1}$ | $x_{2}$ | $x_{3}$ | $x_{1}+x_{2}+x_{3}$ |  | $x_{1}$ | $x_{2}$ | $x_{3}$ | $x_{1}+x_{2}+x_{3}$ |  | $x_{1}$ | $x_{2}$ | $x_{3}$ | $x_{1}+x_{2}+x_{3}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 11. | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 2. | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 7. | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 12. | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 3. | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 13. | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 4. | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14. | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 5. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10. | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 15. | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |

The smallest triple in $\Delta_{n}$ is $(0,0, n-1)$ and the largest $(n-1,0,0)$. The $i^{\text {th }}$ component $x_{i}$ of any triple $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \in \Delta_{n}$ can take any one of $n$ values $0,1,2, \ldots ., n-1$, and for any value $0 \leq k \leq n-1$ and component index $1 \leq i \leq 3$, there are exactly $n-k$ triples $\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \epsilon$ $\Delta_{n}$ with the $i^{\text {th }}$ component $x_{i}=k$. This is a representation of $\Delta_{5}$ as a triangular array or pyramid of dot elements:

3. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(3,0,1)}$

5. $\stackrel{\bullet}{2,1,1)}$
6. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(2,0,2)}$

8. $(1,2,1)$
9. $(1,1,2)$
10. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(1,0,3)}$
11. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(0,4,0)}$
12. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(0,3,1)}$
13. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(0,2,2)}$
14. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(0,1,3)}$
15. $\stackrel{\bullet}{(0,0,4)}$

Counting the rows of this pyramid from the lowest, for $0 \leq k \leq n-1=4$, the $k^{\text {th }}$ row of dots correspond to the subset of triples in $\Delta_{5}$ with $1^{\text {st }}$ component $x_{1}=k$, and in the $k^{t h}$ row each element is ordered component-wise descending order from left to right. This is precisely the lexicographic (dictionary) ordering of the elements of $\Delta_{n} . S y m_{n(n+1) / 2}$ can be understood as the permutation group of $\Delta_{n}$, and we may write $\operatorname{Sym}_{n(n+1) / 2} \equiv \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) . \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ is of order $\left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)$ !. Elements $\mu \in \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ are bijective maps $\Delta_{n} \cong \Delta_{n}$ and their actions on the components of triples $x=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}, x_{3}\right) \in \Delta_{n}$ is defined by $x_{i} \longmapsto \mu(x)_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq 3$, where $\mu(x)_{i}$ denotes the $i^{\text {th }}$ component of the permuted triple $\mu(x)$. Graphically, the permutations $\mu \epsilon \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ are bijective transformations, such as rotations or reflections, of $\Delta_{n}$ or of any subset of points of $\Delta_{n}$.

We define the subsets $\operatorname{Sym}_{i}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ by:

$$
\text { (5.4) } \operatorname{Sym}_{i}\left(\Delta_{n}\right):=\left\{\mu \in \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \mid \mu(x)_{i}=x_{i}, x \in \Delta_{n}\right\}, \quad 1 \leq i \leq 3
$$

Each $\operatorname{Sym}_{i}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ forms a fixed-point subgroup of $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ consisting of those permutations of $\Delta_{n}$ leaving the $i^{\text {th }}$ components of triples $x \in \Delta_{n}$ fixed. For any value $0 \leq k \leq n-1$ and index $1 \leq i \leq 3$, there are exactly $n-k$ triples in $\Delta_{n}$ with $i^{t h}$ component $x_{i}=k$, there are $(n-k)$ ! permutations of these triples, and for each $1 \leq i \leq 3$, there are $n!(n-1)!\cdots \cdot 2!1$ ! permutations of $\Delta_{n}$ which fix the $i^{\text {th }}$ components of triples $x \in \Delta_{n}$, and $\left|\operatorname{Sym}_{i}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right|=n!(n-1)!$. $\cdots 2!1$ !. Graphically, the subgroups $\operatorname{Sym}_{i}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \leq \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ are collections of permutations $\mu_{i} \epsilon$ $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ transforming $\Delta_{n}$ solely along the diagonal rows parallel to its $i^{\text {th }}$ side, one subgroup for each side. The following is a diagram for $\operatorname{Sym}_{1}\left(\Delta_{5}\right), \operatorname{Sym}_{2}\left(\Delta_{5}\right), \operatorname{Sym}_{3}\left(\Delta_{5}\right)$ on $\Delta_{5}$.


The diagram above makes it clear that these fixed point subgroups have the triple product property.

Lemma 5.6 The subgroups $\operatorname{Sym}_{1}\left(\Delta_{n}\right), \operatorname{Sym}_{2}\left(\Delta_{n}\right), \operatorname{Sym}_{3}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \leq \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, defined in (5.2), form an index triple of $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$.

Proof. Since $\operatorname{Sym}_{i}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \leq \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right), 1 \leq i \leq 3$, to prove the triple product property for these, it suffices to prove for arbitrary $\mu_{1} \in \operatorname{Sym}_{1}\left(\Delta_{n}\right), \mu_{2} \in \operatorname{Sym}_{2}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, and $\mu_{3} \in \operatorname{Sym}_{3}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ that $\mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mu_{3}=1$ implies that $\mu_{1}=\mu_{2}=\mu_{3}=1$. For a $\mu \epsilon \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, we define its fixed point set as fix $(\mu)=\left\{x \in \Delta_{n} \mid \mu(x)=x\right\} \subseteq \Delta_{n}$, and its $i^{\text {th }}$ component fixed point set fix ${ }^{( }(\mu)$ as fix $_{i}(\mu)=\left\{x \in \Delta_{n} \mid \mu(x)_{i}=x_{i}\right\} \subseteq \Delta_{n}$. For arbitrary $\mu \in \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, the sets $f i x(\mu)$ and fix $x_{i}(\mu)$ are such that $\mu=1$ iff fix $(\mu) \cap$ fix $x_{i}(\mu)=\Delta_{n}$, for all $1 \leq i \leq 3$, where 1 is the identity permutation of $\Delta_{n}$. Moreover, fix $(\mu) \subseteq$ fix $(\mu)$. Then, from $\mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mu_{3}=1$ it follows that fix $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mu_{3}\right) \cap$ fixi $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mu_{3}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mu_{3}\right)=\Delta_{n}, 1 \leq i \leq 3$. Since fix $\left(\mu_{1}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{2}\right)=$ fix $x_{3}\left(\mu_{3}\right)=\Delta_{n}$, it follows that fix $\left(\mu_{1}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{2}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{3}\right)=\Delta_{n}$. Together, fix $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{2} \mu_{3}\right)=$ $\Delta_{n}$ and fix $\left(\mu_{i}\right)=\Delta_{n}, 1 \leq i \leq 3$, implies that fixi $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{2}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{2} \mu_{3}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{3}\right)=\Delta_{n}$, $1 \leq i \leq 3$, which implies that fix $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{2}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{2} \mu_{3}\right)=$ fix $\left(\mu_{1} \mu_{3}\right)=\Delta_{n}, 1 \leq i \leq 3$, which implies that $\mu_{1} \mu_{2}=\mu_{2} \mu_{3}=\mu_{1} \mu_{3}=1$, from which we deduce that $\mu_{1}=\mu_{2}=\mu_{3}=1$.

This shows that $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ realizes the tensor $\left\langle\prod_{k=1}^{n} k!, \prod_{k=1}^{n} k!, \prod_{k=1}^{n} k!\right\rangle$, which means that it supports square matrix multiplication of order $\prod_{k=1}^{n} k!$, and, therefore, by (4.21), we have:
(5.5) $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq \frac{\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!}{\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!!!)}$.

This yields concrete estimates for $\alpha\left(S y m_{m}\right)$, to be described in Chapter 6 .

### 5.2.2 Semidirect Product and Wreath Product Groups

A group $G$ is said to be the (internal) semidirect product $A \rtimes B$ of a subgroup $B \leq G$ by a normal subgroup $A \triangleleft G$, if $A \cap B=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$ and $G=A B$. Each elements $g \in G=A \rtimes B$ has the form $g=a b$ for a unique element $a \in A$ and a $b \in B$ depending on $a$, and by $A \triangleleft G$, it is the case that $b^{-1} g=b^{-1} a b \in A$. For a fixed $b \in B$, the mapping $a \longmapsto b a b^{-1} \equiv a^{b}$, $a \epsilon A$, defines an automorphism $\alpha_{b}$ of $A$ which is conjugation of $A$ by $b$, and the mapping $b \longmapsto \alpha_{b}, b \in B$, is a group homomorphism $\alpha: B \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}(A)$ defining the conjugation action of $B$ on $A$, such that multiplication of elements $g=(a b), g^{\prime}=\left(a^{\prime} b^{\prime}\right) \epsilon G$ can be expressed as $g g^{\prime}=(a b)\left(a^{\prime} b^{\prime}\right)=\left(a b a^{\prime} b^{-1} b b^{\prime}\right)=\left(a a^{\prime b}\right)\left(b b^{\prime}\right)=\left(a \alpha_{b}\left(a^{\prime}\right)\right)\left(b b^{\prime}\right)$, and inverses of elements $g=a b$
are given by $g^{-1}=\alpha_{b^{-1}}\left(a^{-1}\right) b^{-1}$. If $B \triangleleft G$ also then $G=A \rtimes B=A \times B$. If $A$ and $B$ are arbitrary groups, then for any homomorphism $\phi: B \longrightarrow \operatorname{Aut}(A)$ there is a unique (external) semidirect product $A \rtimes B$ of $B$ by $A$, with underlying set $A \times B$, for which $\alpha_{b}=\phi(b)$ for any $b \epsilon$ $B$, and $A \cong A \rtimes\left\{1_{B}\right\} \equiv[A] \triangleleft A \rtimes B$ and $B \cong\left\{1_{A}\right\} \rtimes B \equiv[B] \leq A \rtimes B$ such that $[A] \cap[B]=\left\{1_{G}\right\}$ and $G=[A][B]$. Every external semidirect product $A \rtimes B$ of groups $A$ and $B$ is the internal semidirect product $[A] \rtimes[B]$ of the subgroups $[A] \triangleleft A \rtimes B,[B] \leq A \rtimes B$. If $\pi: G \longrightarrow G L(V)$ is any nontrivial representation of $G$, and $\iota_{A}$ denotes the inclusion homomorphism $A \longrightarrow G=$ $A \rtimes B$, then $\pi_{A} \equiv \pi \circ \iota_{A}$ is the representation $A \longrightarrow G L(V)$ of $A$ equidimensional with $\pi$ and a nontrivial subrepresentation of $\pi$. If $\pi_{A}$ is irreducible then $\pi$ must be irreducible, while any irreducible representation $\varrho_{B}$ of $B$ extends to a unique irreducible representation $\varrho$ of $G$. For an Abelian subgroup $A \triangleleft G$ and a subgroup $B \leq G$ there is a proper subgroup $C<B$ such that an irreducible representation of $A \triangleleft G$.extends to an irreducible representation of $G=A \rtimes B$.

A special kind of semidirect product group $G=A \rtimes B$ exists when $A=H^{n}$, the $n$-fold direct product of $H$, with $H$ being a group, and $B=S y m_{n}$, where multiplication in $H^{n}$ is component-wise multiplication of $n$-tuples $h=\left(h_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{n}$ of elements of $H$, and multiplication in $S y m_{n}$ is the composition of permutations $\mu$ of $n$ elements. This group $G=H^{n} \rtimes S y m_{n}$ is called the wreath product of $S y m_{n}$ by $H^{n}$, denoted by $H$ 亿 Sym $m_{n}$, where the action of $S y m_{n}$ on $H_{n}$ is from the right, defined by the mapping $h \longmapsto h^{\mu}:=\left(h_{\mu i}\right)_{i=1}^{n}$, for $n$-tuples $h=\left(h_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{n} \epsilon H^{n}$ and permutations $\mu \in S y m_{n}$, i.e., $S_{y m}$ acts on $H_{n}$ by permuting the components of its $n$-tuples. We sometimes write $(h)_{i}$ for the $i^{t h}$ coordinate $h_{i}$ of an $h=\left(h_{i}\right)_{i=1}^{n} \epsilon H^{n} . H$ is called the base group of $H 乙$ Sym $_{n}$, and if we identity $H^{n}$ with the subgroup $\left\{h 1_{\text {Sym }_{n}} \mid h \in H^{n}\right\} \leq H \imath$ Sym $_{n}$, then $H^{n} \triangleleft H$ \Sym Sand $_{n}$ and Sym $_{n}$ becomes an internal semidirect product. Multiplication in $H 2 S_{2} m_{n}$ is given by $(h \mu)\left(h^{\prime} \mu^{\prime}\right)=\left(h h^{\prime \mu^{-1}}\right)\left(\mu \mu^{\prime}\right)=\left(h_{i} h_{\mu^{-1}}^{\prime}\right)_{i=1}^{n}\left(\mu \mu^{\prime}\right)$, and inverses $(h \mu)^{-1}$ by $h^{\mu} \mu^{-1}=\left(h_{\mu i}\right)_{i=1}^{n} \mu^{-1}$, for elements $(h \mu),\left(h^{\prime} \mu^{\prime}\right) \in H \imath$ Sym $_{n}$. The following is an elementary result about the sums of $\omega^{t h}$ powers of the irreducible character degrees of $H$ l Sym $m_{n}$.

Lemma 5.7 For an Abelian group $H, D_{\omega}\left(H \backslash\right.$ Sym $\left._{n}\right) \leq(n!)^{\omega-1}|H|^{n}$.

Proof. For an Abelian group $H$, and the wreath product group $H$ iSym $n$, every irreducible representation $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}\left(H \backslash\right.$ Sym $\left._{n}\right)$ is induced from an irreducible representation of the base
group $H^{n} \triangleleft H$ \Sym ${ }_{n}$, which has the index [H SYm $\left._{n}: H^{n}\right]=\left|S y m_{n}\right|=n$ !, [HUP1998]. Therefore, the index [ $H$ 乙 Sym $_{n}: N$ ] of any maximal Abelian normal subgroup $N \triangleleft H$ 乙 Sym $n$ is at most $n!$, and by Theorem 3.7, $\operatorname{Dim} \varrho \leq n!$ for any $\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}\left(H\right.$ l Sym $\left.m_{n}\right)$. Then:

$$
\begin{aligned}
D_{\omega}\left(H \backslash \text { Sym }_{n}\right) & =\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}\left(H \imath \text { Sym }_{n}\right)} d_{\varrho}^{\omega} \\
& =\sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}\left(H \imath \text { Sym }_{n}\right)} d_{\varrho}^{\omega-2} d_{\varrho}^{2} \\
& \leq(n!)^{\omega-2} \sum_{\varrho \in \operatorname{Irrep}\left(H \backslash \text { Sym }_{n}\right)} d_{\varrho}^{2} \\
& =(n!)^{\omega-2} \mid H \backslash \text { Sym }_{n} \mid \\
& =(n!)^{\omega-2}(n!)\left|H^{n}\right| \\
& =(n!)^{\omega-1}|H|^{n} \\
& =(n!)^{\omega-1} D_{2}(H)^{n} \\
& \leq(n!)^{\omega-1} D_{\omega}(H)^{n} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $H$ is Abelian $D_{\omega}(H)=|H|$, and the result follows.

We conclude with some extension results.

Theorem 5.8 If $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n} \subset \mathfrak{J}(H)$ is a collection of $n$ simultaneous index triples of $a$ group $H$ then the triple $\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{i} \backslash S y m_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{i} \imath\right.$ Sym $\left._{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{i} \backslash S y m_{n}\right) \in \mathfrak{J}\left(H \backslash\right.$ Sym $\left._{n}\right)$.

Proof. Assume a collection $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n} \subset \mathfrak{J}(H)$ of index triples of $H$. By Lemma 4.8 the $n$-fold direct product of these triples, $\left(\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{i}=S, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{i}=T, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{i}=U\right)$ is an index triple of $H^{n}$. Assume further that the triples $\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)$ have the simultaneous triple product property (STPP). We claim that the subsets

$$
\begin{aligned}
S \imath \text { Sym }_{n} & :=\left\{(s \sigma) \mid s \in S, \sigma \in S_{n}\right\}, \\
T \imath \text { Sym }_{n} & :=\left\{(t \tau) \mid t \in T, \tau \in S_{n}\right\}, \\
U \imath \text { Sym }_{n} & :=\left\{(u v) \mid u \in U, v \in \text { Sym }_{n}\right\},
\end{aligned}
$$

 $t_{2} \tau_{2}, t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \in T \imath S y m_{n}, u_{3} v_{3}, u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{\prime} \in U \backslash S y m_{n}$ be arbitrary elements. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(s_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{\prime}\right)\left(s_{1} \sigma_{1}\right)^{-1}\left(t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(t_{2} \tau_{2}\right)^{-1}\left(u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{\prime}\right)\left(u_{3} v_{3}\right)^{-1} \\
= & s_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{\sigma_{1}} \sigma_{1}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\tau_{2}} \tau_{2}^{-1} u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{\prime} u_{3}^{v_{3}} v_{3}^{-1} \\
= & s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{\sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1}} \sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{-1} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{-1} u_{3}^{\prime} u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{-1} v_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{-1} \\
= & 1 \\
\Longrightarrow & \sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{-1} v_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{-1}=1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Putting $\mu=\sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1}$ and $\nu=\sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{-1}$ we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{\sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1}} \sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{-1}} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{-1} u_{3}^{\prime} u_{3}^{v_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{-1}} v_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{-1} \\
= & 1 \\
\Longrightarrow & u_{3}^{-1} s_{1}^{\prime}\left(s_{1}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime}\right)^{\mu}\left(t_{2}^{-1} u_{3}^{\prime}\right)^{\nu}=1 \\
\Longleftrightarrow & \left(u_{3}^{-1}\right)_{i}\left(s_{1}^{\prime}\right)_{i}\left(s_{1}^{-1}\right)_{\mu i}\left(t_{2}^{\prime}\right)_{\mu i}\left(t_{2}^{-1}\right)_{\nu i}\left(u_{3}^{\prime}\right)_{\nu i}=1 \\
\Longleftrightarrow & \mu i=\nu i=i, 1 \leq i \leq n\left(\operatorname{STPP} \text { for }\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n}\right) \\
\Longleftrightarrow & \mu=\nu=1 \\
\Longleftrightarrow & \sigma_{1}=\sigma_{1}^{\prime}, \tau_{2}=\tau_{2}^{\prime}, v_{3}=v_{3}^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
& s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{\sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1}} \sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1} t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{\prime} \tau_{1}^{\prime} \tau_{1}^{-1} \tau_{1}^{\prime} \tau_{1}^{-1} u_{1}^{\prime} u_{1}^{v_{1}^{\prime} v_{1}^{-1}} v_{1}^{\prime} v_{1}^{-1} \\
= & 1 \\
\Longrightarrow & s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{-1} t_{2}^{\prime} t_{2}^{-1} u_{3}^{\prime} u_{3}^{-1}=1 \\
\Longleftrightarrow & s_{1}^{\prime}=s_{1}, t_{2}^{\prime}=t_{2}, u_{3}^{\prime}=u_{3}\left(\text { TPP for }\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Putting these two together we deduce that for $s_{1} \sigma_{1}, s_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{\prime} \in S \imath S y m_{n}, t_{2} \tau_{2}, t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime} \in T \imath S y m_{n}, u_{3} v_{3}$,
$u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{\prime} \in U \imath S y m_{n}$ it is the case that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(s_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{\prime}\right)\left(s_{1} \sigma_{1}\right)^{-1}\left(t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime}\right)\left(t_{2} \tau_{2}\right)^{-1}\left(u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{\prime}\right)\left(u_{3} v_{3}\right)^{-1} \\
= & s_{1}^{\prime} s_{1}^{\sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1}} \sigma_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{-1} t_{1}^{\prime} t_{1}^{\prime \tau_{1}^{\prime} \tau_{1}^{-1}} \tau_{1}^{\prime} \tau_{1}^{-1} u_{1}^{\prime} u_{1}^{\prime} v_{1}^{\prime} v_{1}^{-1} v_{1}^{\prime} v_{1}^{-1} \\
= & 1 \\
\Longleftrightarrow & s_{1}^{\prime} \sigma_{1}^{\prime}=s_{1} \sigma_{1}, t_{2}^{\prime} \tau_{2}^{\prime}=t_{2} \tau_{2}, u_{3}^{\prime} v_{3}^{\prime}=u_{3} v_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves our claim.

Corollary 5.9 If $\left\{\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle\right\}_{i=1}^{n} \subset \mathfrak{S}(H)$ is a collection of $n$ tensors simultaneously realized by an Abelian group $H$ then

$$
\text { (1) }\left\langle n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} p_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} q_{i}\right\rangle \in \mathfrak{S}\left(H \backslash \text { Sym }_{n}\right)
$$

and

$$
\text { (2) } \omega \leq \frac{n \log |H|-\log n!}{\log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}}
$$

Proof. If $n$ triples $S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i} \subseteq H, 1 \leq i \leq n$, of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i},\left|U_{i}\right|=q_{i}$, $1 \leq i \leq n$, satisfy the STPP in an Abelian group $H$ then by Theorem 5.8 H 亿 Sym $n$ realizes the product tensor $\left\langle n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} p_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} q_{i}\right\rangle$ once, and in addition, by Corollary 5.2 and Lemma 5.7,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} \cdot n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} p_{i} \cdot n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} q_{i}\right)^{\frac{\omega}{3}} \\
= & \left(n!\sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}\right)^{\omega} \\
\leq & D_{\omega}\left(H \backslash \text { Sym m }_{n}\right) \\
\leq & (n!)^{\omega-1}|H|^{n} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking logarithms, this is equivalent to

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega \log \left(n!\sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}\right) & \leq(\omega-1) \log n!+n \log |H| \Longleftrightarrow \\
\omega \log n!+\omega \log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}} & \leq \omega \log n!-\log n!+n \log |H| \Longleftrightarrow \\
\omega & \leq \frac{n \log |H|-\log n!}{\log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

The bound for $\omega$ in Corollary 5.9 suggests that $\omega$ is close to 2 if we could find an Abelian group $H$ simultaneously realizing $n$ tensors $\left\langle m_{i}, p_{i}, q_{i}\right\rangle$ such that $\frac{n \log |H|-\log n!}{\log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}}$ is close to 2 , and the following proposition is an obvious extension.

Proposition 5.10 For any $n$, given $n$ triples $S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i} \subseteq H$ of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i},\left|U_{i}\right|=$ $q_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq n$ satisfying the STPP in an Abelian group $H$, and the corresponding product triple
 there is a maximum number $1 \leq k_{n} \leq(n!)^{3}$ triples of permutations, $\sigma_{j}, \tau_{j}, v_{j} \in \operatorname{Sym}_{n}, 1 \leq j \leq$ $k_{n}$, such that the $k_{n}$ permuted product triples $\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{\sigma_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{\tau_{j}(i)} \downarrow$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{v_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}$, $1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, satisfy the STPP in H S Sym $_{n}$, and H S Sym $_{n}$ realizes the square product tensor $\left\langle n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} p_{i}, n!\prod_{i=1}^{n} q_{i}\right\rangle k_{n}$ times simultaneously, such that

$$
\omega \leq \frac{n \log |H|-\log n!-\log k_{n}}{\log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}}
$$

The proof of this result once again uses the result $D_{\omega}\left(H \backslash S y m_{n}\right) \leq(n!)^{\omega-1}|H|^{n}$ for an Abelian group $H$ (Lemma 5.7), in combination with Corollary 5.2, as described in the proof of Corollary 5.9. By Theorem 5.8 we know that $k_{n} \geq 1$ for any given $n$, given $n$ STPP triples $S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i} \subseteq H$ of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i},\left|U_{i}\right|=q_{i}, 1 \leq i \leq n . \quad$ If the $\sigma_{j}, \tau_{j}, v_{j} \in \operatorname{Sym}_{n}$,
$1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, are taken independently of each other in $S y m_{n}$, there are a maximum number $(n!)^{3}$ of permuted triples $\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{\sigma(i)} \backslash S y m_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{\tau(i)} \backslash S y m_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{v(i)} \backslash S y m_{n}, \sigma, \tau, v \in S y m_{n}$, and if these satisfy the STPP in $H$ < Sym $_{n}$, it leads to the conditional estimate $\omega<2.012$ using the wreath product group $\left(C y c_{6}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times 6} \imath S y m_{2}$, as described in section 6.2.3. For a given $n$, there is no known general method of determining $k_{n}$ for the group $H$ l $S y m_{n}$, with $H$ being Abelian and having a family of $n$ STPP triples $S_{i}, T_{i} U_{i} \subseteq H$ of sizes $\left|S_{i}\right|=m_{i},\left|T_{i}\right|=p_{i},\left|U_{i}\right|=q_{i}$, $1 \leq i \leq n$. The objective is to find the number $1 \leq k_{n} \leq(n!)^{3}$ of these triples of permutations in Sym $_{n}$ such that the bound $\omega \leq \frac{n \log |H|-\log n!-\log k_{n}}{\log \sqrt[3]{\prod_{i=1}^{n} m_{i} p_{i} q_{i}}}$ is as tight as possible. It so happens that Theorem 7.1, [CUKS2005], is a special case of Proposition 5.10 for $k_{n}=1$, except there the group is not required to be Abelian.

## Chapter 6

## Applications

In this chapter, we apply the methods and general results in Chapters $4-5$ to describe the general conditions needed to prove results for $\omega$ using the parameters $\alpha$ and $\gamma$ of concrete families of nonAbelian groups or of single non-Abelian groups. We conclude with a number of concrete upper estimates of $\omega$ in the region $2.82-2.93$. However, our most important result is a general estimate that $\omega \leq \frac{2^{n} \log n^{3 n}-\log 2^{n!}-\log k_{2 n} n}{2^{n} n \log (n-1)}$, for some undetermined $1 \leq k_{2^{n}} \leq\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$, where this $k_{2^{n}}$ is the number of times the wreath product group $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n} 2 S y m_{2^{n}}$ (i.e. $\left.\left(\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n}\right)^{\times 2^{n}} \rtimes S y m_{2^{n}}\right)$ realizes the product tensor $\left\langle 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}, 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}, 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}\right\rangle$ simultaneously, and the closer $k_{2^{n}}$ is to $\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$ the closer $\omega$ is to 2.02 (from the upper side).

### 6.1 Analysis of $\alpha$ and $\gamma$ for the Symmetric Groups

Here we derive upper estimates of $\alpha$ and $\gamma$ for the symmetric groups $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \equiv \operatorname{Sym}_{n(n+1) / 2}$, and generally for Sym $_{m}$. We start with $\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$.

### 6.1.1 Estimates for $\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$

Our first estimate for $\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$ follows from McKay's estimate of $\left.d^{\prime}\left(S_{\text {S }}^{n}\right)_{n}\right)$ [MCK1976, p. 631].
(6.1) $2 \sqrt{6}\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)^{\frac{n(n+1)}{4}+1} e^{\sqrt{\frac{n(n+1)}{4}}\left(1-\frac{\pi}{3} \sqrt{12}\right)-\frac{n(n+1)+1}{4}} \leq d^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq\left(\sqrt{2 \pi} e^{-\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)^{\frac{n(n+1)+1}{4}}$.

This yields the following result for $\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$.

Corollary 6.1 $\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)=2+O\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)$.
Proof. Applying (4.26) and (5.6) to (6.1), and using Stirling's formula, we have the initial estimate

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \geq \frac{n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n)}{\log \left[\left(\sqrt{2 \pi} e^{-\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)^{\frac{n(n+1)+1}{4}}\right]} \\
& \gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right) \leq \frac{n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n)}{\log \left[2 \sqrt{6}\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)^{\frac{n(n+1)}{4}+1} e^{\sqrt{\frac{n(n+1)}{4}}\left(1-\frac{\pi}{3} \sqrt{6}\right)-\frac{n(n+1)+1}{4}}\right]}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

Dividing numerator and denominator on both sides above by $n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)$, and then dividing $O(n \log n)$ by $n^{2} \log n$, we arrive at the result.

A second estimate of $\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$ follows from Vershik and Kirov's estimate of $d^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$ [VK1985, p. 21].
(6.2) $e^{-\frac{C_{1}}{2} \sqrt{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}} \sqrt{\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)!} \leq d^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq e^{-\frac{C_{2}}{2} \sqrt{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}} \sqrt{\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)!}$,
where $C_{1}, C_{2}>0$ constants independent of $n$.

Corollary $6.2 \gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)=2+\Theta\left(\frac{1}{n \log n}\right)$.
Proof. Consequence of (6.2).

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \geq \frac{n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n)}{-\frac{C_{2}}{2} \sqrt{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}+\frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{4} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+\frac{1}{2} O(n \log n)} \\
& \gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq \frac{n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n)}{-\frac{C_{1}}{2} \sqrt{\frac{n(n+1)}{2}}+\frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{4} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+\frac{1}{2} O(n \log n)}
\end{aligned}
$$

for positive constants $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$. Dividing numerator and denominator on both sides by $n^{2} \log n$, we obtain the result.

### 6.1.2 An Upper Estimate for $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right.$

The main result here is that $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq 2+O\left(\frac{1}{\log n}\right)$.

Lemma $6.3 \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq 2+O\left(\frac{1}{\log n}\right)$.
Proof. $\left|\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right|=\left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)$ !, and $\left\langle\prod_{k=1}^{n} k!, \prod_{k=1}^{n} k!, \prod_{k=1}^{n} k!\right\rangle \epsilon \mathfrak{S}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)($ Lemma 5.6 $)$, and implies that $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right) \leq \frac{\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!}{\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!!!)}$ by (4.22). By Stirling's asymptotic formula $\log n!\sim n \log n-n+O(\log n)$, as $n \longrightarrow \infty$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)! & =\frac{1}{2} n(n+1) \log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)-\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)+O\left(\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)\right) \\
& =n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!1!)$ we have the estimate:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!1!)=\log \left(2^{n-1} 3^{n-2} \ldots . n\right) \\
= & (n-1) \log 2+(n-2) \log 3+\ldots .+2 \log (n-1)+\log n \\
= & n(\log 2+\ldots+\log n)-(\log 2+2 \log 3+\ldots .+(n-1) \log n) \\
= & n \log (n!)-(\log 2+2 \log 3+\ldots .+(n-1) \log n) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, $n \log n!=n^{2} \log n-n^{2}+O(n \log n)$, and $(\log 2+2 \log 3+\ldots+(n-1) \log n) \quad$ is the result of the evaluation of the definite integral $\int_{1}^{n}(x-1) \log x d x+O(n \log n)$, which becomes $\frac{1}{2}\left[(x-1)^{2} \log x\right]_{1}^{n}-\frac{1}{2} \int_{1}^{n} \frac{(x-1)^{2}}{x} d x+O(n \log n)$ when we integrate by parts. We find that $\frac{1}{2}\left[(x-1)^{2} \log x\right]_{1}^{n}-\frac{1}{2} \int_{1}^{n} \frac{(x-1)^{2}}{x} d x+O(n \log n)=\frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{4} n^{2}+O(n \log n)$. Thus, $(\log 2+2 \log 3+\ldots .+(n-1) \log n)=\frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{4} n^{2}+O(n \log n)$ which implies the estimate
for $\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!1!)$ of

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!1!) \\
= & n \log (n!)-(\log 2+2 \log 3+\ldots+(n-1) \log n) \\
= & n^{2} \log n-n^{2}+O(n \log n)-\frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n+\frac{1}{4} n^{2}-O(n \log n) \\
= & \frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n-\frac{3}{4} n^{2}+O(n \log n) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then for $\frac{\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!}{\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!!!)}$ we have the estimate:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!}{\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots \cdot 2!1!)} \\
= & \frac{n^{2} \log n-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n)}{\frac{1}{2} n^{2} \log n-\frac{3}{4} n^{2}+O(n \log n)} \\
= & \frac{2-\frac{1+\log 2}{\log n}+O\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)}{1-\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{\log n}+O\left(\frac{1}{n}\right)} \\
= & \left(2-(1+\log 2) \frac{1}{\log n}\right)\left(1+\frac{3}{2} \frac{1}{\log n}\right)+O\left(\frac{1}{(\log n)^{2}}\right) \\
= & 2+\frac{2-\log 2}{\log n}+O\left(\frac{1}{(\log n)^{2}}\right) \\
= & 2+O\left(\frac{1}{\log n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

If we denote by $z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$ the size of the maximal tensor realized by $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, then we have following corollary.

Corollary $6.4 n^{\frac{1}{3} n^{2}+O(n)}(2 e)^{-\frac{1}{6} n^{2}} \leq z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}<n^{\frac{1}{2} n^{2}+O(n)}(2 e)^{-\frac{1}{4} n^{2}}$.
Proof. $\left|\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right|=\left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)$ !, and by (4.23) $\left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!\leq z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)<\left(\left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}$. Taking logarithms on all sides, and substituting the estimate $\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!=n^{2} \log n-$ $\frac{1}{2} n^{2}(1+\log 2)+O(n \log n)$ from Lemma 6.3, and taking antilogarithms, we obtain the result. $z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}$ is the maximal mean size of matrix multiplication supported by $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, and the result describes bounds for these in terms of the order of $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, which grows exponentially with $n$.

Lemma 6.3 shows that it suffices to work with the symmetric groups $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$ since for every integer $m \geq 2$, there exists an integer $n \geq 1$ such that $\left.\left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!\right\rvert\, m$ !.

### 6.1.3 An Upper Estimate for $\alpha\left(S y m_{n}\right)$

Following Lemma 6.3 we show that a similar estimate applies to the $\alpha\left(S y m_{n}\right)$ of arbitrary symmetric groups Sym ${ }_{n}$.

Corollary $6.5 \alpha\left(\right.$ Sym $\left._{n}\right) \leq 2+O\left(\frac{1}{\log m}\right)+O\left(\frac{1}{(\log m)^{2}}\right)+O\left(\frac{1}{m(m+1)}\right)$, for some $m<n$.
Proof. It suffices to prove that $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}_{n}\right) \leq \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+O\left(\frac{1}{m(m+1)}\right)$, for some integer $m<n$. By Lagrange's theorem the order $|H|$ of a proper subgroup $H<G$ is a proper divisor of the order $|G|$ of $G$. For every integer $n \geq 2$, there exists an integer $m \geq 1$ such that $\left.\left(\frac{1}{2} m(m+1)\right)!\right\rvert\, n!$. This is most obviously the case when $n=\sum_{i=1}^{m} k=Z_{m}=\left(\frac{1}{2} m(m+1)\right)$, i.e. when $n$ is the sum of the first $m$ positive integers for some $m$, in which case $\operatorname{Sym}_{n}=\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)$, and $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}_{n}\right)=\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)$. If $Z_{m}<n<Z_{m+1}$ for some $m$, then $\frac{1}{2} m(m+1) \leq n-1 \leq$ $\frac{1}{2}(m+1)(m+2)$, and this $m$ is the least integer such that $\left(\frac{1}{2} m(m+1)\right)$ ! is the largest proper divisor of $n!$. Consequently, for this $m$, Sym $\left(\Delta_{m}\right)$ occurs as the maximal subgroup of Sym $n$ of order $\left|\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right|=\left(\frac{1}{2} m(m+1)\right)!\leq(n-1)$ !. We can deduce from these facts, by using Lemma 4.19 that:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\alpha\left(\text { Sym }_{n}\right) & \leq \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+\log _{z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)^{1 / 3}}\left[\operatorname{Sym}_{n}: \operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right] \\
& \leq \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+\frac{\log \frac{1}{2} m(m+1)+1}{\log \left(z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}} \\
& \leq \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+\frac{\log \frac{1}{2} m(m+1)+1}{3^{-1} \log \left(\frac{1}{2} m(m+1)!\right.} \quad \quad \text { (using (4.23)) } \\
& \sim \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+\frac{3}{2^{-1} m(m+1)} \frac{\log \frac{1}{2} m(m+1)+1}{\log \frac{1}{2} m(m+1)-1} \\
& \sim \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+\frac{3}{2^{-1} m(m+1)} \\
& =\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{m}\right)\right)+O\left(\frac{1}{m(m+1)}\right) \\
& \leq 2+\frac{2-\log 2}{\log m}+O\left(\frac{1}{(\log m)^{2}}\right)+O\left(\frac{1}{m(m+1)}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 6.5 shows that it suffices to work with the symmetric groups $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$.

### 6.1.4 Applications to $\omega$

Here we examine the implications of the above analysis for $\omega$ using the groups $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$.
By Lemma $6.3 \alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)=2+\frac{2-\log 2}{\log n}+O\left(\frac{1}{(\log n)^{2}}\right)=2+O\left(\frac{1}{\log n}\right)$. For as small as $n \geq 4$, the leading term $2+\frac{2-\log 2}{\log n}<3$. The following is a table of values of $2+\frac{2-\log 2}{\log n}$ for $2 \leq n \leq 10$.

| $n$ | $\left\|S y m\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right\|$ | $\frac{\log \left(\frac{1}{2} n(n+1)\right)!}{\log (n!(n-1)!\cdots 2!!!)}$ |
| :--- | ---: | :---: |
| 2 | 6 | 3.88539 |
| 3 | 720 | 3.18955 |
| 4 | $3,628,800$ | 2.94270 |
| 5 | $1.30767 \times 10^{12}$ | 2.81199 |
| 6 | $5.10909 \times 10^{19}$ | 2.72937 |
| 7 | $3.04888 \times 10^{29}$ | 2.67159 |
| 8 | $3.71993 \times 10^{41}$ | 2.62846 |
| 9 | $1.19622 \times 10^{56}$ | 2.59477 |
| 10 | $1.26964 \times 10^{73}$ | 2.56756 |

$\left|\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right| \longrightarrow \infty$ of the order of $n^{n^{2}}$, much faster than $2+\frac{2-\log 2}{\log n} \longrightarrow 2$. Lemma 6.3 (or Lemma 6.5) shows that $\alpha\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)-2=O\left(\gamma\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)\right)$, which is contrary to the limit condition of Corollary 4.28 needed to prove $\omega=2$, i.e. we cannot prove $\omega=2$ using the limit results Corollary 4.30 or Theorem 4.31 for the family of groups $\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$.

However, the application of Corollary 4.29, and the estimate $\left|\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right|=\left(\frac{n(n+1)}{2}\right)!=$ $n^{\frac{3}{2} n^{2}+K n}(2 e)^{-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}}$, where $K$ is some constant independent of $n$, this yields the following open question.

Problem 6.6 Is there a symmetric group Sym $\left(\Delta_{n}\right)$, for some $n>1$, such that $z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}>$ $d^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)$ and $\frac{z^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)^{\frac{t}{3}}}{d^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{Sym}\left(\Delta_{n}\right)\right)^{t-2}} \geq n^{\frac{3}{2} n^{2}+K n}(2 e)^{-\frac{1}{2} n^{2}}$, for some $2<t<3$, where $K$ is a constant independent of $n$ ?

### 6.2 Some Estimates for the Exponent $\omega$

Here we derive a number of estimates for $\omega$, using wreath products of Abelian groups with symmetric groups. We start with the Abelian group $C y c_{n}^{\times 3} \equiv C y c_{n} \times C y c_{n} \times C y c_{n}$, for which we start with a basic lemma.

Lemma 6.7 For the Abelian group $C y c_{n}^{\times 3}$ the subset triples $\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1}\right)$ and $\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2}\right)$ defined by
$S_{1}:=C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\} \times\{1\} \times\{1\}, T_{1}:=\{1\} \times C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\} \times\{1\}, U_{1}:=\{1\} \times\{1\} \times C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\}$,
$S_{2}:=\{1\} \times C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\} \times\{1\}, T_{2}:=\{1\} \times\{1\} \times C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\}, U_{2}:=C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\} \times\{1\} \times\{1\}$,
(1) have the triple product property, and (2) have the simultaneous triple product property.

Proof. (1) For arbitrary elements $\left(s^{\prime}, 1,1\right),(s, 1,1) \in S_{1}=C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\} \times\{1\} \times\{1\},\left(1, t^{\prime}, 1\right),(1, t, 1)$ $\epsilon T_{1}=\{1\} \times C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\} \times\{1\},\left(1,1, u^{\prime}\right),(1,1, u) \in U=\{1\} \times\{1\} \times C y c_{n} \backslash\{1\}$, the condition $\left(s^{\prime}, 1,1\right)(s, 1,1)^{-1}\left(1, t^{\prime}, 1\right)(1, t, 1)^{-1}\left(1,1, u^{\prime}\right)(1,1, u)^{-1}=\left(s^{\prime} s^{-1}, t^{\prime} t^{-1}, u^{\prime} u^{-1}\right)=(1,1,1) \operatorname{can}$ only occur if $s^{\prime}=s, t^{\prime}=t, u^{\prime}=u$, which implies that $\left(s^{\prime}, 1,1\right)=(s, 1,1),\left(1, t^{\prime}, 1\right)=(1, t, 1)$, $\left(1,1, u^{\prime}\right)=(1,1, u)$. Thus, $\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, U_{1}\right)$ has the triple product property, and we can prove the same for $\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, U_{2}\right)$.
(2) Refer to Proposition 5.2, [CUKS2005].

The following is an elementary corollary.

Corollary 6.8 The Abelian group $C y c_{n}^{\times 3}$ realizes the tensor $\langle n-1, n-1, n-1\rangle 2$ times simultaneously.

Proof. Consequence of definition (5.2) with respect to the triples in Lemma 6.11.

### 6.2.1 $\omega<2.82$ via $C y c_{16}^{\times 3}$

By Corollary 6.12 $C y c_{n}^{\times 3}$ realizes the identical tensors $\langle n-1, n-1, n-1\rangle$ and $\langle n-1, n-1, n-1\rangle$ simultaneously, and, thereby, supports two independent, simultaneous multiplications of square matrices of order $n-1$, and by Corollary 5.3 , we have the inequality

$$
\omega \leq \frac{\log n^{3}-\log 2}{\log (n-1)}
$$

The expression $\frac{\log n^{3}-\log 2}{\log (n-1)}$ achieves a minimum 2.81553... for $n=16$, i.e. $\omega<2.81554$.

### 6.2.2 $\omega<2.93$ via Cyc $_{41}^{\times 3}$ 乙 Sym $_{2}$

From above, $C y c_{n}^{\times 3}$ realizes the tensor $\langle n-1, n-1, n-1\rangle 2$ times simultaneously. By part (1) of Corollary 5.9 Cyc $c_{n}^{\times 3}$ 乙 Sym 2 realizes the tensor $\left\langle 2(n-1)^{2}, 2(n-1)^{2}, 2(n-1)^{2}\right\rangle$ once, and by part (2)

$$
\omega \leq \frac{6 \log n-\log 2}{2 \log (n-1)}
$$

The minimum value $\omega \leq 2.92613048 \ldots$ is attained for $n=41$.
More generally, by Proposition 5.10 Cyc $_{n}^{\times 3}$ Sym $_{2}$ realizes the product tensor $\left\langle 2(n-1)^{2}, 2(n-1)^{2}, 2(n-1\right.$ some $1 \leq k_{2}<(2!)^{3}$ times simultaneously such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega & \leq \frac{6 \log n-\log 2-\log k_{2}}{2 \log (n-1)} \\
& \leq \frac{6 \log n-\log 2}{2 \log (n-1)} \\
& <2.93 .
\end{aligned}
$$

If, for example, $k_{2}=(2!)^{3}$ we would have $\frac{6 \log n-\log 2-\log k_{2}}{2 \log (n-1)}=\frac{6 \log n-\log 16}{2 \log (n-1)}$, which achieves a minimum of $2.478495 \ldots$ at $n=6$. The following table gives minima for the expression $\frac{6 \log n-\log 2-\log k_{2}}{2 \log (n-1)}$ for the values of $1 \leq k_{2} \leq(2!)^{3}$ :

| $k_{2}$ | $\omega \leq \min \left(\frac{6 \log n-\log 2-\log k_{2}}{2 \log (n-1)}\right)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| 1 | 2.9261 |
| 2 | 2.8163 |
| 3 | 2.7351 |
| 4 | 2.6700 |
| 5 | 2.6142 |
| 6 | 2.5647 |
| 7 | 2.5200 |
| 8 | 2.4785 |

Here we know only the case $k_{2}=1$ based ultimately on Theorem 5.8, and we conclude that $\omega \leq 2.9261$, and for the values $2 \leq k_{2} \leq 8$ the table's bounds for $\omega$ are conditional on those values of $k_{2}$.

### 6.2.3 $\omega<2.82$ via $\left(C y c_{25}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times 25}$ S Sym $_{2^{25}}$

As before, we start we start with $C y c_{n}^{\times 3}$, which realizes the tensor $\langle n-1, n-1, n-1\rangle 2$ times simultaneously. By Corollary 5.5 the $m$-fold direct product $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times m}$ realizes the pointwise product tensor $\left\langle(n-1)^{m},(n-1)^{m},(n-1)^{m}\right\rangle 2^{m}$ times simultaneously. By part (1) of Corollary 5.9 the group $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times m}$ $2 S y m_{2^{m}}$ (i.e. $\left(\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times m}\right)^{\times 2^{m}} \rtimes S y m_{2^{m}}$ ) realizes the product tensor $\left\langle 2^{m}!(n-1)^{2^{m} m}, 2^{m}!(n-1)^{2^{m} m}, 2^{m}!(n-1)^{2^{m} m}\right\rangle$ once, and by part (2)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\omega & \leq \frac{2^{m} \log n^{3 m}-\log 2^{m}!}{2^{m} m \log (n-1)} \\
& \sim \frac{3 m \log n-m \log 2+1}{m \log (n-1)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If we let $m \longrightarrow \infty$ the right hand side tends to $2.815 \ldots$ we derive that $\omega<2.82$, as good a result as in section 6.2.1.

If we consider the $n$-fold direct product $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n}$, then more generally, by Proposition $5.10\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n}$ 乙 Sym $2^{n}$ (i.e. $\left(\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n}\right)^{\times 2^{n}} \rtimes S y m_{2^{n}}$ ) realizes the product tensor
$\left\langle 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}, 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}, 2^{n}!(n-1)^{n 2^{n}}\right\rangle$ some $1 \leq k_{2^{n}} \leq\left(2^{n!}!\right)^{3}$ times simultaneously such that

$$
\omega \leq \frac{2^{n} \log n^{3 n}-\log 2^{n}!-\log k_{2^{n}}}{2^{n} n \log (n-1)}
$$

If here $k_{2^{n}}=\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$ then $\omega \leq \frac{2^{n} \log n^{3 n}-4 \log 2^{n!}}{2^{n} n \log (n-1)}$, the latter achieving a minimum of 2.012 for $n=6$. In general, for the groups $\left(C y c_{n}^{\times 3}\right)^{\times n} \backslash S y m_{2^{n}}$ the closer $k_{2^{n}}$ is to $\left(2^{n}!\right)^{3}$, the closer we could push $\omega$ down towards 2.012 (from the upper side).

These results point to the utility of finding triples of permutations $\sigma_{j}, \tau_{j}, v_{j} \in S y m_{n}$ in order that a maximum number $1 \leq k_{n} \leq(n!)^{3}$ of permuted product triples $\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{\sigma_{j}(i)} \backslash S y m_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{\tau_{j}(i)}$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{v_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, 1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, satisfy the STPP in $H \backslash S y m_{n}$, where $H$ is Abelian with a given STPP family $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$. Using such groups and their triples in this way, the sharpest upper bounds for $\omega$ will occur where the ratio $k_{n} /(n!)^{3}$ is highest. Therefore, we pose the following problem.

Problem 6.9 For any given $n$, and group $H$ \Sym $n$, with $H$ being Abelian, and a given family $\left\{\left(S_{i}, T_{i}, U_{i}\right)\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$ of $n$ STPP triples of $H$, what is the largest number $1 \leq k_{n} \leq(n!)^{3}$ such that there are $k_{n}$ triples of permutations $\sigma_{j}, \tau_{j}, v_{j} \in$ Sym $_{n}$ such that the $k_{n}$ triples $\prod_{i=1}^{n} S_{\sigma_{j}(i)}$, Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} T_{\tau_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, \prod_{i=1}^{n} U_{v_{j}(i)} \backslash$ Sym $_{n}, 1 \leq j \leq k_{n}$, satisfy the STPP in $H \backslash$ Sym $_{n}$ ?

## Bibliography

1. [BOA1982], Boas, P. van Emde, Berekeningscomplexiteit van Bilineaire en Kwadratische Vormen (Computational Complexity of Bilinear and Quadratic Forms), in Vitanyi, P. M. V., van Leeuwen, J., \& van Emde Boas, P. (eds.), Colloquium Complexiteit en Algorithmen MC Syllabi 48.2, Amsterdam, 1982, pp.3-68.
2. [BCS1997], Bürgisser, P., Clausen, M., \& Shokrollahi, A., Algebraic Complexity Theory, Springer, Berlin, 1997.
3. [COH2007], Cohn, H., 'Group-theoretic Algorithms for Matrix Multiplication', (private email, $30 / 03 / 2007)$.
4. [CUKS2005], Cohn, H., Umans, C., Kleinberg, R., Szegedy, B., 'Group-theoretic Algorithms for Matrix Multiplication', Proceedings of the 46 th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science 2005, IEEE Computer Society, 2005, pp. 438-449, arXiv:math.GR/0511460.
5. [CU2003], Cohn, H. \& Umans, C., 'A Group-theoretic Approach to Fast Matrix Multiplication', Proceedings of the 44 th Annual IEEE Symposium on Foundations of Computer Science 2003, IEEE Computer Society, 2003, pp. 379-388, arXiv:math.GR/0307321.
6. [CW1990], Coppersmith, D., \& Winograd, S., 'Matrix Multiplication via Arithmetic Progressions', Journal of Symbolic Computation, 9, 1990, pp. 251-280.
7. [DDHK2006], Demmel, J., Dumitriu, I., Holtz, O., \& Kleinberg, R., 'Fast Matrix Multiplication is Stable', 2006, arXiv:math.NA/0603207.
8. [HUP1998], Huppert, B., Character Theory of Finite Groups, Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, 1998.
9. [LAN2006], Landsberg, J. M., 'Geometry and Complexity of Matrix Multiplication', 2006.
10. [MIL2003], Milne, J. S., 'Group Theory', 2003, http://www.jmilne.org/math/.
11. [MR2003], Maslen, D. K., \& Rockmore, D. N., 'The Cooley-Tukey FFT and Group Theory', Modern Signal Processing, 46:2003, pp. 281-301.
12. [MCK1976], McKay, J., 'The Largest Degrees of Irreducible Characters of the Symmetric Group', Mathematics of Computation, 223:6, 1976, pp. 624-631.
13. [PAN1984], Pan, V, 'How can we Speed up Matrix Multiplication', SIAM Review, 26:3, 1984, pp. 393-415.
14. [SER1977], Serre, J. P., Linear Representations of Finite Groups, Springer-Verlag, New York, 1977.
15. [STR1969], Strassen, V., 'Gaussian Elimination is not Optimal', Numerische Mathematik, 13, 1969, pp. 354-356.
16. [UMA2007], Umans, C., 'Group-theoretic Algorithms for Matrix Multiplication', (private email, 22/03/2007).
17. [VK1985], Vershik, A. M., Kerov, S. V., 'Asymptotics of the Largest and the Typical Dimensions of Irreducible Representations of a Symmetric Group', Funktsional'nyi Analiz i Ego Prilozheniya (trans. Functional Analysis and Applications), 19:1, 1985, pp. 25-36.
18. [WIN1971], Winograd, S., 'On Multiplication of $2 \times 2$ Matrices, Linear Algebra and Applications, 4:?, 1971, pp. 381-388.
